EXHIBIT 1

```
IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
1
               MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA
2
                    NORTHERN DIVISION
3
5
6
    RICHARD PETERSON,
7
            Plaintiff,
8
                                  CASE NO.:
9
    vs.
    TOWN OF CLAYTON, ALABAMA, ) 2:06CV110-VPM
10
            Defendant.
                               )
11
12
13
14
15
            The deposition of RICHARD PETERSON taken
16
    pursuant to the Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure
17
    before Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and
18
    Notary Public, State at Large, at the law
19
    offices of Cobb, Shealy, Crum, Derrick & Pike,
20
    P.A., 206 North Lena Street, Dothan, Alabama, on
21
    the 10th day of October, 2006, commencing at
22
    approximately 10:00 a.m.
23
```

1	2 Appearances	1	INDEX
2		2	
3	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	3	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE NO.
4	MR. MALCOLM R. NEWMAN, Attorney at Law,	4	Mr. Derrick 7 - 255
5	219 West Crawford Street, Post Office Box 6137,	5	Mr. Newman 255 - 257
6	Dothan, Alabama 36301.	6	Mr. Derrick 257 - 258
7		7	
8		8	
9	FOR THE DEFENDANT:	9	
0	MR. TODD DERRICK, Attorney at Law, Cobb,	10	
1	Shealy, Crum, Derrick & Pike, P.A., 206 North	11	EXHIBITS
2	Lena Street, Post Office Box 6346, Dothan,	12	
. 3	Alabama 36302-6346.	13	
4		14	
5		15	
.6		16	2 Response to Motion For a More 7 Definite Statement
7		17	Request for Production 7
8		18	4 Plaintiff's Calculation of Damages 7
9		19	5 Dismissal and Notice of Rights 7
20		20	6 Notice of Taking Deposition 7
21		21	7 Time Sheets 7
2		22	8 Town of Clayton Council Meeting 7
23		23	
2		2	
3	IT IS STIPULATED by and between Counsel	3	10 Memo. RE: Discuss Current 7
4	for the parties that this deposition be taken at	t t	
	for the parties that this deposition be taken at	4	Employment Status
5	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter	4	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7
	-	5	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked
	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter	: -	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked
6	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act	6	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7
6 7	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of	6	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7
6 7 8 9	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken	6 7 8	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked
6 7 8 9	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified	6 7 8 9	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7
6 7 8 9 10	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified by the commissioner.	6 7 8 9	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7 18 Letter, RE: Special Call Meeting 7
6 7 8 9 10	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified by the commissioner. Except for objections as to the form of	6 7 8 9 10	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7 18 Letter, RE: Special Call Meeting 7 19 Termination Form 7
6 7 8 9 10 11	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified by the commissioner. Except for objections as to the form of the questions, no objections need be made at the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7 18 Letter, RE: Special Call Meeting 7 19 Termination Form 7 20 Town of Clayton Special Council 7
6 7 8 9 10 12 13	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified by the commissioner. Except for objections as to the form of the questions, no objections need be made at the time of the taking of the deposition by either party, but objections may be interposed by	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7 18 Letter, RE: Special Call Meeting 7 19 Termination Form 7 20 Town of Clayton Special Council 7 Meeting
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified by the commissioner. Except for objections as to the form of the questions, no objections need be made at the time of the taking of the deposition by either party, but objections may be interposed by	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7 18 Letter, RE: Special Call Meeting 7 19 Termination Form 7 20 Town of Clayton Special Council 7 Meeting 7
6 7 8 9 .0 1 .2 .3 .4 .5	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified by the commissioner. Except for objections as to the form of the questions, no objections need be made at the time of the taking of the deposition by either party, but objections may be interposed by either party at the time the deposition is read into evidence, which shall be ruled upon by the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7 18 Letter, RE: Special Call Meeting 7 19 Termination Form 7 20 Town of Clayton Special Council 7 Meeting 21 Newspaper Article 7 22 Not Marked
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .14 .15	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified by the commissioner. Except for objections as to the form of the questions, no objections need be made at the time of the taking of the deposition by either party, but objections may be interposed by either party at the time the deposition is read into evidence, which shall be ruled upon by the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7 18 Letter, RE: Special Call Meeting 7 19 Termination Form 7 20 Town of Clayton Special Council 7 Meeting 21 Newspaper Article 7 22 Not Marked 23 Release 7
6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified by the commissioner. Except for objections as to the form of the questions, no objections need be made at the time of the taking of the deposition by either party, but objections may be interposed by either party at the time the deposition is read into evidence, which shall be ruled upon by the Court on the trial of the cause upon the grounds	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7 18 Letter, RE: Special Call Meeting 7 19 Termination Form 7 20 Town of Clayton Special Council 7 Meeting 21 Newspaper Article 7 22 Not Marked 23 Release 7 24 Not Marked
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified by the commissioner. Except for objections as to the form of the questions, no objections need be made at the time of the taking of the deposition by either party, but objections may be interposed by either party at the time the deposition is read into evidence, which shall be ruled upon by the Court on the trial of the cause upon the grounds of objection, then and there assigned.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7 18 Letter, RE: Special Call Meeting 7 19 Termination Form 7 20 Town of Clayton Special Council 7 Meeting 21 Newspaper Article 7 22 Not Marked 23 Release 7 24 Not Marked
6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified by the commissioner. Except for objections as to the form of the questions, no objections need be made at the time of the taking of the deposition by either party, but objections may be interposed by either party at the time the deposition is read into evidence, which shall be ruled upon by the Court on the trial of the cause upon the grounds of objection, then and there assigned. The reading and signing of the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7 18 Letter, RE: Special Call Meeting 7 19 Termination Form 7 20 Town of Clayton Special Council 7 Meeting 21 Newspaper Article 7 22 Not Marked 23 Release 7 24 Not Marked 25 Application for Employment 7 26 Letter 7
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	this time by Tina L. Harrison, Court Reporter and Notary Public, State at Large, who is to act as commissioner without formal issuance of commission to her; that said deposition be taken down stenographically, transcribed and certified by the commissioner. Except for objections as to the form of the questions, no objections need be made at the time of the taking of the deposition by either party, but objections may be interposed by either party at the time the deposition is read into evidence, which shall be ruled upon by the Court on the trial of the cause upon the grounds of objection, then and there assigned. The reading and signing of the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Employment Status 11 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 12 Not Marked 13 Not Marked 14 Letter, RE: Determination Hearing 7 15 Letter, RE: Decision to Terminate 7 16 Not Marked 17 Letter of Appeal 7 18 Letter, RE: Special Call Meeting 7 19 Termination Form 7 20 Town of Clayton Special Council 7 Meeting 21 Newspaper Article 7 22 Not Marked 23 Release 7 24 Not Marked 25 Application for Employment 7 26 Letter 7 27 Letter, RE: Outside Employee 248

B 1 Yes. INDEX (Continued) 1 Mr. Malcolm Newman? 2 Ο. 2 3 Copies of Documents Brought by 253 29 Deponent Have you ever given a deposition 4 ο. Not Marked 30 5 before? 31 Memo, RE: Discuss Current 6 A. Yes. 6 Employment Status O. Could you tell me about that, please? 7 7 Well, it was part of my law 8 9 enforcement. I actually investigated an 9 10 accident, and I gave a deposition in reference 10 11 to my findings, as far as conducting the 11 12 investigation in the accident. 12 Q. Okay. And I know that you've 13 13 : 14; testified in court as part of your involvement 14 15 with --15 A. Yes. 16 16 Q. -- law enforcement. So we probably 17 18 don't need to go through the whole routine about 18 19 speaking up so she can hear you and me and you 19 20 trying to avoid talking over each other and 20 21 trying to avoid nodding and that sort of thing. 21 22 I guess that's old hat. But you understand 22 23 those rules; right? 23 A. Yes, I do. (Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibits 1: I also want you to understand that if Peterson 1-31 were marked for 2 31 you want to take a break today, I encourage you 3 identification.) 4 to let me know. Don't feel like you have to sit 4 5 here if you're uncomfortable. Now, if you do RICHARD PETERSON, 5 6 take a break once the deposition is started, I 6 being first duly sworn to tell the truth 7 have a right to ask you what you and your testified as follows: 8 attorney talked about during the break. But 8 9 that still shouldn't make you sit there. If you 9 EXAMINATION 10 want to stretch your legs or go to the bathroom 10 BY MR. DERRICK: 11 or if you want a cup of coffee or a glass of Q. Mr. Peterson, my name is Todd 11 12 water, you feel like you're in charge enough to Derrick. We just met. I represent Clayton in 13 tell me that, okay? this lawsuit. I understand. Α. 14 MR. DERRICK: Usual stipulations 15 And you understand that you're under 15 16 oath today? all right? 16 17 Α. Yes. MR. NEWMAN: That's fine. 17 181 And you understand that the answers 18 19 that you're going to give today are used in the State your name, please, for the 19 Q. 20 federal lawsuit that you've filed? 20 record. 21 Yes. ١, Α. Richard Peterson. Do you understand that if I ask a Mr. Peterson, you're here with your 22 ο. 22 0. 23: question and you don't know the answer to it, 23 attorney today; is that right?

1

2

4

1 it's okay to say, I don't know the answer, if 2 that's the truth?

- I understand. Α.
- Q. And do you understand that if you can't remember something, it's okay to say, I 6 can't remember or I don't recall, if that's the 7 truth?
 - A. I understand.
- Q. And you understand that if I ask a 10 question so poorly that you don't understand it, that you have every right to ask me to rephrase 12 that question?
- 13 A. I do understand.
- 14 Q. Now, the flip side of that is if I ask 15 a question and you answer it, I'm going to assume that you do understand it and that you've 17 answered it completely, okay?
- 18 Α. Yes.

8

9

19

21

2

5

7

8

11

13

16

19

- Fair enough? If you happen not to 20 remember the answer when I first ask it, I want you to feel comfortable to interrupt me later if your memory comes back to you and you remember 23 it in the course of this deposition, okay?
- ο. Same thing: If you need to clarify 3 something, I want you to feel free to stop me to clarify anything that maybe needs clarifying, if that happens during the course of this deposition.
 - A. I understand.
- Q. If I ask you some questions today that 9 they come back to you at a later point, after this deposition is over, you will let your attorney know that and make sure that that 12 information gets to me before trial? Will you?
 - Α. I do.
- 14 Are you doing okay physically today?
- 15 Α. Yes. I'm fine.
- And don't take this personally. As Ο. 17 you can tell, these are questions that I would 18 ask anybody. Mentally, you feel fine today?
 - I'm fine. Α.
 - And is there anything today that would prevent you from taking this deposition?
- 22 Α. No.
- 23 Or from telling the truth?

- No.
- Okay. Have you consumed any alcohol ο.
- 3 in the last eight hours?
 - Α. No.
- 5 Q. And have you taken any sort of
- 6 prescription medication or any drugs otherwise
- 7 in the last day?
 - Α.
- : 9 Ο. Did you look at any documents to
- 10 refresh your memory to get ready for today?
- 11.
- Q. Could you tell me what those are? 12:
- 13 Α. Well, only the documents -- some of
- 14 the documents that I have here, that I was asked
- 15 to bring.
- 16 Q. Okay. Great. So the documents that 17) you looked at to refresh your memory are the
- 18 same documents that I asked you to bring anyway;
- 19 is --
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. -- that right? Why don't we take a
- 22 minute and let's see if there are any documents,
- 23 other than what I already have, that you've
- 1 brought today, if you don't mind? Are those
 - 2 other documents --
 - 3 A. Basically, duplicate type documents.
 - Q. Is there anything that's not -- that's
 - 5 in that that's not in this? (Indicating.)
 - A. I don't believe you've got that. 6
 - 7 (Indicating.) I don't know if this -- newspaper
 - 8 clippings. Other than that, they're pretty much
 - 9 the same documents. Yes.
 - 10 Q. I think that I have most of these.
 - 11 And I think that what would be easier, if you
 - 12 all don't mind, is while we start the
 - 13 deposition, that I go ahead and have my
 - 14 secretary copy these; and then I'll have
 - 15 everything. And what we can do is -- as a
 - 16 matter of fact, just cursory review, I think the
 - 17 only thing that I might see that I haven't come
 - 18 across or that I didn't prepare is your letter
 - 19 informing the chief about taking the job with
 - 20, the State. So let me, if you don't mind -- this
 - 21 ultimately will speed things up -- go ahead and
 - 22 get her up here.
 - 23

13

(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.)

- I think you had your notice of 5 deposition there. Did I see that? Yeah. I 6 just want you to follow along with me. I asked 7 you to bring any and all statements of any 8 person, including parties to this litigation, who has or claims to have knowledge of the following. And I listed, The facts and 10 circumstances relating to the occurrence alleged in your complaint or injuries or damage or any other facts or circumstances that are relevant to the lawsuit. You have responded to that fully; is that correct --
 - Α. Yeah.

1

2

3

13

15

16

17

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11 12

1.3

14

15

16 17

19

20

- -- with the documents you've shown me?
- 18 Any statement that I would have, I did 19 bring them.
- 20 Okay. And my point of going through 21 this list -- and I want to do it quickly, but I want to -- just to make sure that what you've 23 produced is completely responsive to this and

that there aren't going to be any other documents produced later that I would be surprised by. Do you understand what we're doing?

- Α. I understand.
- Number two, it asks about data on your physical or mental condition prior to and subsequent to the alleged occurrence. I didn't see any documents like that, but I assume that that's not going to be an issue in this case; is that right?
- That's right.
- All documents and tangible things you will offer as evidence at trial. And I understand that I may offer some things and there may be others, but at this point in time, you've produced all such documents?
- 18 Yes. Α.
 - Is that right? ο.
 - Yes. Α.
- All documents and tangible things you will use for impeachment. And, of course, I 23 understand that, depending on the witnesses I

14 1 put on, there may be others. But at this point

2 in time, any documents you intend to use for

16

- 3 impeachment you've brought today; is --
 - Α. Yes.
- 5 -- that correct? And then I asked ο.
- 6 about medical records again. I can safely move
- $T_{\rm c}$ away from medical records because that's not
- 8 involved in this claim; is that correct?
- 9 Α. That's correct.
- Next, I asked about expert reports. I 11 can safely move away from those. You are not
- 12 intending to use any experts?

That's correct.

- Next, I asked about experts again on
- 15: seven. I'll skip on to eight. Test results,
- 16 reports, and photographs provided to you, your
- 17 counselor -- again, this relates to experts and
- 18 I'll skip that. All documents pertaining to any
- 19 claim or action by or on behalf of you regarding
- 20 the alleged occurrence in this matter. As fully 21 as you know, you've provided those documents
- 22 today?

15

9

13:

23 Yes.

All employment records or

2 communications with any of your past or current

- 3 employers. Obviously, I don't expect you to
- 4 have kept your personnel files -- and we'll get
- 5 into a list of people that you've worked for
- 6 previously. But any of them that you had copies
- 7 of -- let me rephrase that. I take it you did
- 8 not have any such copies --
 - Α. That's correct.
- -- is that correct? Same about 11. 10
- 11 You did not bring your tax returns. I assume
- 12 you may have copies of those. If they become
- 13 important, can you get those?
- Α. If I can get them. I couldn't get my 14
- 15 hands on them.
- Okay. Number 13, Any report or 16 Q.
- 17 writing in your possession prepared or signed by
- 18 an agent of the defendants regarding the facts
- 19 and circumstances relating to the occurrence
- 20 alleged in your complaint. Now, obviously, I
- 21 have produced your file to your attorney. There
- 22; are more documents that you've produced, but
- 23, other than things that I've already turned over

1 to you and these things that you've brought 2; today, you've completely responded to number 13; is that right?

- Α. Yes.
- ٥. I know that there is a release that 6) you signed with the Town that we'll talk about. I don't see that here. But as far as I know, there's only one release, and as far as you know, there are no -- you don't have a copy of any other releases; is that correct?
 - Α. No.

10

11

12

18

23

5

6

7

11

12

13

14

18

19

20

- Is that correct?
- That's correct. 13 Α.
- Number 19, All correspondence from the 14 defendant in your possession, custody, and 15 control. You've produced all such documents you 16 have in response to number 19 there; is that 17
- correct? 19 A. Yes.
- As far as number 20, I didn't see 20 anything in response to number 20. Do I take it there are no such documents? 22
 - Correct.
 - Number 21, it talks about experts. We've cleared that up. Same for 22. And as far as any written contract of employment, there is no such written contract of employment between you and the City; is that correct?
 - A. That's correct.
- So that's number 23. And I have 8 marked that notice somewhere in this pile, and I ended up going a little out of order. But let's go ahead and mark it so we'll be through with that. What we just went over is what I have marked as Defendant's Exhibit 6; is that correct? And take your time and look at it.
 - That's correct. Α.
- And the numbers that I referenced as 15 we were going down correspond with what's on 17 Defendant's 6?
 - Yes.

MR. DERRICK: And I'm going to offer 6 into the deposition.

I asked you to state your name, but I ο.

1 1 really didn't ask you if that's your full legal

- 2 name. Did you give your full legal name?
 - Α. Yes.
 - Okay. Are there any other names that
 - 5 you are known by in the community? Nicknames
 - 6 or --
 - 7 Α. Pete.
 - 81 ο. Okay. Any others?
 - 9 Α. No.
 - 10 Q. And have you ever changed your name
 - 11 for any reason?
 - 12 No. Α.

15

19

- 13 Do you have a lot of relatives in and ٥.
- 14 around Barbour County?
 - A. Not really. I don't.
- Q. Okay. Generally, what's the family 16
- 17 name, other than Peterson, that might be related
- 18 to you? I won't ask you to go down a list.
- Α. Parker. 19
- 20 Parkers? Petersons and Parkers are
- 21 more likely -- those are the family names?
- 22 Α. Yes.
- 23 I ask this not to get in any kind of

1 communication between you and your attorney.

- 2 I'm asking it because sometimes we find there's
- 3 another lawyer that maybe sent the case to your
- 4 attorney, and that's what I want to know: How
- 5 you came to hire the attorney you have; if you
- 6 were referred by someone.
- Just did an attorney search, really, a
- 8 personal -- my own thing. Nobody referred him
- 9 to me.
- So no other lawyer or person -- and I 10
- 11 ask this because I have to strike a jury one
- 12 day.
- 13 Α. No.
- 14 ο. No other lawyers out there and either
- 15 you just knew about Mr. Newman or you don't
- 16 recall how you came to pick him; am I correct?
- 17 That's correct. Α.
- Are you married? 18 Ο.
- 19 Α. No.
- 20 Have you been married during the time
- 21 that we're going to talk about? During your
- 22 employment with Clayton, were you married?
- 231 Α. No.

21

20

1

7

8

15

- Α. No.
- Have you ever been in any -- involved in any lawsuits, other than what you talked about a moment ago, where you testified as a witness as a police officer? Have you 8 personally been a party, a plaintiff or defendant, in any lawsuits?
 - A. Yes.

10

- Q. Okay. Tell me about those. 11
- 12 Well, it was against a bank where some 13 property was taken back. And some litigation was done, and it was settled in a confidential 14 nature. 15
- Q. Okay. Well, I won't ask you about the 16 17 amount of the settlement, but let's go down the
- list. That's one. Are there any others?
- That's the only one I've been involved 19 Α. 20 in.
- 21 Q. Okay. Tell me -- you were the 22 plaintiff, I take it?
 - A. Yes.
- And they allegedly took some of your Ο. 2 property?

Yes.

3

б

7

12

- Okay. And where was that filed? Do 4 ο. 5 you recall?
 - A. Bullock County.
 - Q. And do you remember the attorneys involved?
- 9 A. My attorney was Attorney Linda 10 Henderson out of Tuskegee.
- 11 ο. Do you remember the bank?
 - Community Bank and Trust and Α.
- 13 AmeriFirst.
- 14 ٥. And about when did this happen? More 15 than ten years ago?
- 16 Not quite ten. Maybe five, six years 17 ago.
- Okay. And it was settled out of 18 ο.
- 19 court? 20 Α.
 - And did you take a deposition in that
- 22 case, like we're doing here today?

Yes.

23 Α. Yes. ο. And now that we've talked about it, do 24

25

- 2 you recall ever doing -- you've told me two
- 3 times that you've been deposed. Any others that
- 4! you recall?
- 5 A. I guess over a period of 20 years in 6 law enforcement -- I quess that --
 - Well, I realize --
 - A. I can't remember exactly.
 - 9 And let me differentiate. I know that ο.
 - 10 you would testify in trial pretty regularly. I
- 11 mean away from the courtroom, like what we're
- 12 doing here, with just the lawyers and the court
- 13 reporter.
- 14 i Α. I can't remember.
 - Okay. Tell me about your education,
- 16 if you would, please.
- 17 Α. Could you repeat that?
- 18: Q. I'm curious about your education.
- 19 A. Okay. High school diploma; three
- 20 years of college; roughly 780 continuing
- education hours in law enforcement; and various 22 seminars and training.
- 23 Q. Where did you graduate from high Company of the compan
- 1 school?

5 i

- 2 Α. When?
 - Q. When and where?
- Α. Eufaula, 1982.
 - And you have three years of college. 0.
- 6: It sounds like you're fairly close to getting a
- 7 degree. Do you recall what your degree was --
- 8 what your aim was, what your degree goal --
- Initially, it was business management 10 and changed over to criminal justice.
- 11 Q. Did you get a degree --
- 12 No, I didn't. Α.
- All right. And I'm sure this may not
- 14 amount to anything, but I'm curious. You were
- 15 fairly close. Is there any particular reason
- 16 you didn't finish?
- 17¹ A. Just time and moving around, really.
- 18 Just never really made time to continue.
- 19 You were working and going to school?
- 20 Α. Yes.
- ο. Okay. Have you ever served in the 21:
- 22 military?
- 23 Α. Yes.

26 . . 1

Tell me about that.

A. In 19 -- September 6th, 1982, I 3 entered the U.S. Marines. Fulfilled my obligation -- a six-year obligation; three active, three inactive. 2002 -- September 30th,

2002, I joined the U.S. Air Force Reserves,

where I presently serve.

Q. Okay. So there was a period of time between your stints in the military. And you 10 were honorably discharged, I'm sure?

> Α. Yes.

2

11

15

21

22

2

3

11

12

13

15

18

19

22

23

12 ο. What was your rank when you were

13 discharged from the Marine Corps?

14 Sergeant.

> And what's your rank now? ο.

A. I'm sergeant now. 16

Where do you serve now? 17 ٥.

Maxwell Air Force Base. 18 Α.

19 Do you recall ever having any Article

20 15s or any other --

No, I haven't.

-- negative reports, either in the

23 Marine Corps or currently?

Alabama state -- the State of Alabama

28

29

2, as an Alabama state trooper.

Q. Now, did you leave the Marine Corps 4 and pretty well go straight to work with the --

5 A Not straight but maybe a year, year 6 and a half later I -- in 1980 -- August 1986 7 with the State of Alabama.

Q. And what were you doing between --9 when you got out of the Marines and started with 10 the troopers?

11 A. I got out of the Marine Corps in '85.

12 I pretty much didn't do anything as far as

13 employment -- waiting on -- I started that

14 immediately. It just was the process, and it

15 didn't start until '86.

Q. I'm sorry to interrupt you. You were 17; telling me you went to work with the state

18 troopers?

19 Yes.

20 Q. And how long were you with the state

21 troopers?

27

3

A. Until '97. 22

Q. Did you work any other places, full or

Α.

Have you ever declared bankruptcy? Ο.

No. A.

Have you ever felt like you were 5 improperly passed over for a promotion during 6 your military service?

7 Α. No.

8 I'd like it if you would, please, take

me from high school forward and tell me your

10 employment history.

From high school? Α.

Please, sir. ٥.

U.S. Marine Corps. Α,

Now, you said three active? 14 ٥.

Three active and three inactive.

Now, that's different -- inactive is 16

17 different than Reserve status?

Α.

You just were in a -- you were there 20 if they called, but if they didn't, you didn't

have to do anything; am I right?

That's correct.

Okay. I'm listening. Q.

1: part time, while you also were employed with the

2 state troopers?

No.

Q. So it was continuous employment from

5¹ '86 to '97?

6 Α. Yes.

7. And that was with the Alabama state

8 troopers?

9. Α. Yes.

10 Okay. And then what was your next

11 job?

12 1987, Tuskegee Police Department.

You said '87. 13 ο.

I mean '97. I'm sorry. 14:

Okay. How long were you with the 15. Q.

16' Tuskegee Police Department?

Until 2001. 17

18 During your employment with the

19 Tuskegee Police Department, did you hold any

20 full or part-time jobs while employed with

21 Tuskegee?

23:

22 Α.

Tell me about those that you held at

1 the same time you were working at Tuskegee.

- A. Victoryland Police Department, part 3 time.
- Q. And how long -- you were part time, 5 but what years were you part time with Victoryland?
- It was continuously pretty much during 8 that same period.
 - ο. Pretty well overlapping --
- 10: Α. Yes.
 - Q. -- full-time employment?
- 12 Yes.
- But your Victoryland work was part 13 ٥.
- 14 time?

2

4

7

9

11

- 15 Α. Yes.
- I didn't realize Victoryland had a 16 0.
- 17 separate police department. Was it a
- 18 security --
- 19 A. Security police. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And that brings us to 2001.
- 21 And what happened in -- where did you go to work 22 in 2001?
- A. Clayton Police Department.
- Q. All right. Did you initially start as 2 a full-time employee with Clayton?

- I can't recall, exactly. I was doing 4 40 hours. I don't know if they assumed it full 5; time or not.
- Q. Okay. And I know at some point 7 working for Clayton you also were working 8 another job or two. There may be others I don't know about. I know Hurtsboro.
- 10 Α. Yes.

9

13

16

19

- 11 How soon after starting at Clayton did 12 you start working at Hurtsboro?
 - In 2002, I believe. It was 2002.
- And then after you left Hurtsboro, you 14 0.
- 15 took a job with the State of Alabama?
 - Α. Yes.
- 17 And you still have that job? ٥.
- 18 Α. Yes.
- ο. And I'm not really clear what that job 20 is.
- I am a special investigator; conduct 22 investigations concerning nursing facilities.
 - Q. Like abuse and things?

- 1 A. Abuse, pretty much all type of
- 2 complaints.
- 3: You travel the state doing that, or is ٥. 4 it a desk job?
- 5 A. No. We travel.
 - Q. Okay. I mean, it sounds rewarding. I
- 7 have an aunt in the nursing home, and there are
 - 8 good ones and bad ones. Have we covered all of
- 9 your jobs since you graduated high school?
- Yes. The Air Force is included in . 10 A.
- 11: that. Yeah.
- 12 Q. That's true. And I know you have
- 13] annual training?
- Yes. 14 Α.
- 15 Q. And I know you have, from time to
- 16 time, other requirements. But have you ever
- :17; been on active duty for more than just your
- 18 annual training with the Air Force?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. For how long?
- 21 A. 30 days, 60 days, things of that
- 22 nature.
- Q. But not like a year of deployment or 23

33

1 anything --

- 2 A. No. I haven't been deployed.
- Q. Okay. And you've had employers who
- 4 accommodated you as far as those kind of 30-day,
 - 5: 60-day --
 - 6. A. Yes.
- 7. Q. -- training? Okay. So we've got the
- $8 \,|\,$ Air Force. We've got the United States Marine
- 9 Corps. We've got the state troopers;
- 10: Tuskegee -- I'm not necessarily putting these in
- 11 order. I'm just reading them back to you --
- 12 Victoryland Police Department; Clayton Police
- 13 Department; Hurtsboro; and then the State of
- 14 Alabama, that you work -- your job now. As
- 15 we've gone over that list, does anything else
- 16 come back to you?
- Α. I believe that's going to be it, as
- 18 far as I can remember.
- : 19 Q. Now, tell me the actual department
- 20 that you work for with the State right now.
- 21 Public health.
- 22 Q. And where do you report to work?
- 23 Α. Montgomery.

Α. Yes.

1

11

12

13i

15

22

4

8

15

23

- And as part of your job as a special ο. investigator, is it more time doing paperwork 6 and sitting at your desk and making phone calls 7 or is it more time out in the field and visiting 8 a nursing home?
- A. I do a lot of desk work, but at any 10 given time, you could be gone.
 - On your average week, are you subject to be in the nursing home more than once during the course of a week?
- 14 You're subject to be.
- On average, how many nursing homes do you visit a month? 16
- 17 Α. I guess two. I would say two. 18 Sometimes it may be more than that.
- 19 Okay. And it may be -- usually you 20 visit them once, or is it several visits in the 21 course of investigating them?
- A. Well, you would be there several days 23 if you actually went in.
- And do you have a geographic area you're responsible for, or is it the whole 3 state?
 - Α. It's pretty much the entire state.
 - What's the most further -- what's the most northern nursing home that you've ever visited, that you can remember?
 - In Florence, Alabama.
- 9 Ο. And the most western nursing home that 10 you can remember?
- I haven't been out West much. 11 Α.
- 12 And like your trip to Florence, I 13 would think that would be -- you would get a 14 hotel room and stay there?
 - Α. Yes.
- And is the sort of work you're doing 17 now fairly identical to the sort of work you 18 were doing while you were working for Clayton, 19 or have your responsibilities changed much? 20 That's what I'm trying to figure out.
- I guess the responsibility has changed Α. 22 somewhat. It has.
 - Explain that a little bit to me.

In Clayton it was more criminal, and

- 2 you knew you were by yourself, pretty much.
- I don't think I asked my question very
- 4 well, and maybe I did. I'm just talking about
- 5 your job with the State. I'm not talking about
- 6 your Clayton job. I mean the job with the State
- 7 that was during the time frame you were also
- 8 working at Clayton. In other words, if I
- 9 followed you to work in Montgomery, would you
- 10 have pretty much the same responsibilities today
- 11 as you did back in '03, '04, or '05?
- A. It's changed some. 12
- Q. And I apologize for interrupting you. 13
- :14; You were explaining that to me.
- 15 A. It's changed. I go out more so now
- 16 than I did when I was working with Clayton.
- 17 Q. And when you were working with
- 18 Clayton, did you have to go out any? A. I can recall once, maybe twice going 19
- 20 out.
- 21 Ο. Okay. And you said earlier that on an
- 22 average month it's not -- you said two or three
- 23 nursing home visits. So it sounds like the bulk
- 35
- 1 of your time was actually reporting to work in
 - 2 Montgomery?
 - 3. Α. Yes.
 - 4 Is that fair? ٥.
 - 5 Yes.
 - 6 0. You left the Marine Corps on good
 - 7 terms?
 - Α. Yes.
 - ٥. Honorably discharged? 9
- 10
- Tell me why you left the state 11 ٥.
- 12 troopers.
- 13 Α. Termination.
- Okay. Tell me the details of that. 14 0.
- 15: I was terminated. The allegation was
- 16 I held a driver's license check without getting
- 17 permission. I was in a high-speed chase without
- 18 informing the office that I was in a high-speed
- 19 chase. That's been ten years ago. I can't
- 20 remember all of the exact, but that was the bulk
- 21 of it there.
- 22 Q. There may have been other things?
- 23 Yes. As far as their allegations,

37

8

38

1 there might be. I never saw the investigation
2 part of it.

- Q. Okay. But you recall that they
 terminated you, and the two things you
 specifically recall had to do with holding a
 driver's license -- a driver's license
 checkpoint --
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. -- you set up on your own, basically?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And you're not supposed to do that, I
- 12 take it?

8

9

16

23

- 13 A. I guess you're not supposed to.
- Q. And you had a high-speed chase that
- 15 you didn't call in on the radio?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Do you feel that your termination from the state troopers was in any way racially
- 19 motivated?
- A. It's hard to say at this moment. I
- 21 can't recall the entire circumstances.
- 22 Q. Have you ever felt like it was?
 - I may have felt. Yes.
- Q. Did you appeal your termination in any way?

- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. And, obviously, you're still terminated. But what do you recall about the appeals process?
- 7 A. There was a hearing. The State
 8 presented -- well, the department presented its
 9 information, and my attorney presented his
 0 information. And the decision was made.
- 11 Q. And did that pretty well end your 12 involvement with the troopers?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. There was no subsequent litigation?
- 15 A. Not that I recall.
- Q. I think you would remember if you had
- 17 sued them?

13

- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Do you remember your immediate
- 20 supervisor's name with the state troopers?
- A. Sergeant Barnes. I believe that was 22 his name.
- Q. Do you recall his first name?

A. No.

- 2: Q. What area were you responsible for?
- 3 A. I was out of the Eufaula post.
- 4 Q. And that's where you were the entire
- 5 time that you were with the state troopers?
- 6! A. No.
- 7 Q. What other posts were you out of?
 - A. Selma post.
- 9: Q. Any others?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Any particular reason you were
- 12 transferred from Selma to Eufaula?
- 13: A. I requested.
- 14 Q. Did it have anything to do with
- 15 personality or the way you felt like you were
- 16 being treated?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Eufaula is closer to home?
- 19: A. Well, that's where home is.
- 20 Q. So that's why you -- is that why you
- 21 requested it?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. That's the only reason?
- 1 A. Yes.
 - Q. When did you make the request from

- 3 Selma to Eufaula, in relation to time, as far as
- 4 your termination in '97? Had you worked more
- 5 time at Eufaula or more time at Selma? That's
- 6, what I'm trying to figure out.
- A. More time in Eufaula.
- 8) Q. Okay. And you recall leaving the
- 9 Victoryland Police Department about the same
- 10 time you left the Tuskegee Police Department?
- 11 A. No.
- Q. Okay. Tell me where you stayed the
- 13 longest, because it looks like in '02 -- you
- 14_{\parallel} left Tuskegee in '02. You started Clayton --
- 15 A. Yes. But I was still at Victoryland
- 16 for some point --
- 17 Q. Okay. You were still at
- 18 Victoryland --
 - A. -- while I was at --
- 20 Q. -- after you left Tuskegee?
- 21 A. Yes.

19

- Q. Why did you leave Tuskegee?
- 23 A. Resignation and took the job with

41

40

7.1

1 Clayton.

2

9

12

- You had the job lined up with Clayton 3 when you left Tuskegee?
 - Yes.
 - Do you recall what you were paid when Q. you were terminated from the troopers?
 - I would say -- roughly 31 a year, I would say.
- Q. Do you recall what your combined 10 income, when you were working at Tuskegee and 11 Victoryland, was, approximately?
 - A. 40, I would say, approximately.
- Q. Were you satisfied working at 13
- 14 Tuskegee?
- 15 Α. Yes.
- 16 So there were no problems at Tuskegee
- 17 that led to you leaving there; is that correct?
- A. No -- well, they got a new chief in, 18
- and we didn't quite -- he wanted some things 19
- done that I didn't feel was right. So I
- 21 tendered my resignation.
- How long did you work under the new 22 0.
- 23 chief?
 - Α. Maybe six months.
 - Who was the new chief? Q.
 - Α. Gregory Lee.
 - And what were the things you didn't ο.
 - like?

3

10

- 6 Well, the way he actually treated Α. 7; people.
- 8 ο. Employees or citizens?
- 91 Α. Employees.
 - For example? ο.
- 11 Well, the way he talked to you.
- Was Chief Lee black or white? 12 ο.
 - He was a black guy.
- 14 And, I mean, was that the sole reason
- 15 for leaving: The way you were talked to?
- Α. Well, that and I had a job offer for 16
- 17 Clayton.

22

- Q. Okay. Had you been seeking an 18
- 19 opportunity to move back to Barbour County or --
- A. Not initially but I started shortly after he come to the department.
 - So you had a job offer from Clayton.
- 23 In other words, you wouldn't have left your job

1 if you didn't have a job to go to. But as far

2) as the things that you weren't satisfied with at

3 Tuskegee -- was primarily the way the new chief

- 4 talked to people, you in particular.
- 5 A. Well, I guess you could say that I had
- 6 applied for that chief position in Tuskegee, and
- 7 I guess he felt intimidated by it. But it
- 8 just -- it just was something about it, I
- 9 guess. I don't know exactly.
- 10 Q. When you worked for the troopers, what
- 11 were the hours -- what were your -- what was
- 12 your shift?
- A. Mainly, 2 to 10. 13:
- 14: Q. And how were the shifts divided up
- 15 among the -- within the state troopers?
- . 16 6 to 2, 2 to 10.
- 6 to 2, 2 to 10, 10 to 6? 17 Q.
- No. There normally wasn't a third - 18 Α.
- 19 shift.
- Q. So, generally, there was nobody on the : 20
- | 21 road unless they were called out?
 - Unless they was called out.
- 23 Q. Did that change any over -- and I
- 43 1 don't mean your shift. I mean the shift -- the

- 2 hours -- did it change any during your
- 3 employment with the troopers? Did they ever
- 4 adjust it?
 - Well, they tried 10 to 6, 10 a.m. to Α.
- 66p.m.
 - Well, that's the shift that they just 0.
 - 8 generally didn't man, though; am I right?
 - A. No. This was like 10 a.m. until
- 10 6 p.m.
- 11 All right. Forgive me. Most of the ο.
- 12 time you worked there it was 6 a.m. --
- . 13 6 a.m.
- 14 Q. -- to 2 p.m.?
- 15 Α. 2 p.m.
- 16 2 p.m. --
- 17 Α. Until 10 p.m.
- 18 0. Until 10 p.m.? And from 10 p.m. --
- 19 Α.
- 20. Q. Let me finish, first. From 10 p.m.
- 21 until 6 a.m., there was usually nobody on that
- 22 shift?
- 23 That's true.

Q. And at one point, they tried to do it another way, and that's what you were explaining to me. And that was -- you said 10 until --

- A. 10 a. until 6 p.
- Q. 10 a.m. until 6 p.m. and then 6 p.m. 6 until what? 2?
 - A. Whatever that -- eight hours.
- 8 Q. Yeah. Okay. But it was eight-hour 9 shifts?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. For the entire time you worked for the 12 troopers, you were working eight-hour shifts?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you recall what the shifts -- did
 that seem to be a reasonable way to run the
 troopers? And I'm not talking about
- personalities. I'm talking about making sure you had officers on the road. Did you ever
- 19 think anything was wrong with that?
- A. Personally, well, I didn't like being on call nearly most of the entire month.
- Q. Being on call during the time period
 when there was nobody on the shift?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. But as far as the -- in a
 perfect world, you would have somebody working
 all three shifts, I guess is what you're saying.
 But instead, they had people on call from 10 to
- 6 2. Am I understanding you correctly?
 - A. Yes.

7

- 8 Q. But as far as the shift arrangement, 9 eight-hour shifts, did you think anything was 10 out of the ordinary about that?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Do you recall what the shift
- 13 arrangements were for Tuskegee?
- 14 A. I worked an 8 until 4.
- 15 Q. 8 a.m.?
- 16 A. Yes. I've worked a 6 p.m. until
- 17 6 a.m.

18

23

- Q. You worked what, again? Tell me --
- 19 A. A 6 p.m. until 6 a.m.
- Q. And I'm talking about when you were just on a full-time basis. Because you worked full time with Tuskegee; right?
 - A. Yes.

1 Q. If I understood what you said, you

2 said you had -- at Tuskegee you worked 8 to 4

- 3 shifts?
 - A. Yes.
 - 5 Q. You had worked 6 p.m. to 6 a.m.
 - 6 shifts?
- 7 A. Yes.
 - 8: Q. Now, did they change the shift
 - 9 rotations during your employment with Tuskegee
- 10 from eight-hour shifts to twelve-hour shifts?
- 11; A. Yes.
- 12: Q. Do you remember when that occurred?
- 13 A. I don't recall.
- Q. Do you remember if most of the time
- 15 you were employed at Tuskegee you were working
- :16 eight-hour shifts or twelve-hour shifts?
- 17 A. I would say eight-hour shifts.
- 18 Q. And was that what you started with and
- 19 went to twelve-hour shifts, or was it vice
- 20 versa?

47

- 21 A. Started with eight.
- Q. Okay. Did they switch to twelve and
- 23 then go back to eight, by any chance, during the

- 1 time you were there?
 - 2 A. It varied. Some still worked eight,
 - 3 and then some worked twelve.
 - 4. Q. And I realize one of the issues in a
 - 5 larger department is overlapping schedules. But
 - 6 as far as the base schedules go, it was mostly
 - 7 eight-hour shifts when you were there; is that
 - 8 correct?
 - 9 A. For me it was. Yes.
 - Q. And Victoryland you worked part time,
 - 11; but when you did work, did you have a normal
 - 12 shift that you worked?
 - 13 A. You pretty much went in when you could
 - :14 go in. You really didn't have a set shift.
 - 15 Q. Okay. Did they schedule you out a
 - 16 week or a month ahead, or how did that work?
 - A. Really, you would call a day or two
 - iii Really, jou nould oull a day of end
 - 18 before and say, Hey, I can come in at said
 - 19 times. It wasn't a set shift.
 - 20 Q. So it was extremely flexible with 21 Victoryland?
 - 22 A. Yes.
 - 23 Q. And your work at Tuskegee dictated

1 what you could do at Victoryland?

Α. Yes.

2

3

6

7

8

9

16

20

2.3

2

3

9

13

14 15

20

- What about Hurtsboro? Did you get hired on as chief there, or did you get promoted to chief?
 - A. As chief.
- So the whole time you were there you were the chief; am I right?
 - Yes, sir. Α.
- 10 Q. Do you know what the shift
- arrangements were -- first, I should back up and 11 ask this: How many employees did you have in 12
- Hurtsboro? Full-time first and then part-time. 13
- And I'm talking about police officers. 14
- 15 Two full-time and maybe two part-time.
 - Okay. Do you know what the shift
- arrangements were before you became chief? 17
- 18 No.
- You don't know one way or the other? 19 Q.
 - Α. No.
- Have you heard? 21 Q.
- 22 A. No.
 - Ω. Did you make any changes to the shift

- 1 I guess you could say that.
 - 2 ο. Before you had your second full-time
 - 3 guy during that approximate month, do you recall

52

53

- 4 how you managed your shifts then?
 - Α. 6 to 2, 2 to 10, and one of us would
 - 6 catch call.
 - 7 And your part-time guys would just
 - 8 fill in when they could to give the rest of you
 - 9 full-time guys a break from time to time?
- 10 Α. Yes.
- Who was the full-time officer at 11
- 12 Hurtsboro when you were hired?
- Henry Boozer. 13 Α.
- 14 O. And who was the second one that you
- 15 hired?

23

51

- Kenneth Lightner. 16: Α.
- 17 o. And who was mayor when you were hired
- 18 at Hurtsboro?
- 19 Kenneth Raley. Α.
- 20 Was Henry black or white? 0.
- 21 Α. Black.
- 22 Q. What about Lightner?
 - Α. Black.

1 arrangements when you became chief?

- Well, 6 to 2 and 2 to 10, 10 to 6.
- And the thing about that is -- do you 4 know if that was already in place, or was that 5 something you felt should be done when you got 6 there?
- I don't know if it was in place or 8 not. They didn't -- they had one guy working.
- That's a good point. You got hired as 10 chief, and there was one full-time police 11 officer when you got hired?
- 12
 - ο. How soon were you able to get a second full-time police officer?
 - Α. Within a month, I would say.
- 0. So you were able to address that, for 16 17 lack of a better word, shortcoming fairly 18 quickly, and then you had enough people to have 19 shifts?
 - Α. Yes.
- So it sounds like you implemented the 22 three shifts at eight-hour intervals; is that correct?

- 1: Q. And what about the mayor?
- 2: He was white. Α.
- During your employment at Hurtsboro, 3 ٥.
- 4 did the shifts stay like they were with these
- 5 eight-hour shifts? Did you ever juggle them and
- 6 change them back to -- change them to twelve
- 7 or --
 - A. It stayed eight hours.
- Q. Your job with Victoryland, did that 9.
- 10 just sort of come to an end once you got the job
- 11 at Clayton, or did some event cause you to not
- 12 work there anymore?
- 13 A. It come to an end when I got the job 14 with Hurtsboro.
- 15 Q. Okay. So you kept your Victoryland 16 job until you got your job at Hurtsboro?
 - Α. Yes.

- 18 Q. All right. Your job with the State,
- 19 what are the requirements as far as your time:
- 20 When you have to be at work; when can you leave?
- 21 Α. 7 a.m. until 3:30 p.m.
- 22 And has that been the requirement the
- 23 entire time you've worked there?

54 !

No. It's 8 until 4, but you can 2 request a different time. And that's the time I 3 requested.

Q. I understand what you just said. But as far as the hours that you kept, did you make 6 that request upon taking the job or did you work 7 8 to 4 for a while and then request that the 8 hours be adjusted?

A. I worked 8 to 4 for roughly 90 days, I 10 would say.

Q. Okay. And what's the process for 12 requesting a change in the time that you show up 13 and the time that you leave? What do you have 14 to do?

A. You would submit a letter requesting 15 i 16 flextime.

17 Q. Is there a guarantee that you get that 18 if you ask for it?

A. No.

11

19

20

23

5

8

11

15

17

23

Q. It's something that you ask them to 21 do, but there's no guarantee that you'll get 22 that; correct?

A. Correct.

Had you shifted -- you changed to the 2 7 a.m. until 3:30 p.m. shift -- I'm going to 3 call it a shift -- workday before or after your 4 termination at Clayton?

A. Before.

Q. Had you received it?

A. Yes. I was working it.

Okay. So approximately the first 90 9 days you were 8 to 4, and soon thereafter, you 10 were 7 a.m. until 3:30?

A. Yes.

Q. And let me just make sure I 12 13 understand. Do you have to work there a certain 14 period of time before you can request flextime?

A. I guess you do, but I don't know a 16 specific time.

Q. And did I understand you to say that 18 it was 90 days until you switched over to the 19 7 a.m. until 3:30, or it was 90 days before you 20 requested it?

A. I imagine I was there about 90 days. 22 Then I started it.

Q. So I take it you requested it at some

| 1 point prior to 90 days?

2 Α. Yes.

. 3 ο. Do you recall when you were working at

4 Clayton and Hurtsboro what your approximate

5 income was?

6 A. Approximately 51.

: 7! Q. And how was that broken down?

8 A. Twenty-seven in Hurtsboro and the

9 remainder in Clayton.

10 Q. So you made a little more at

11 Hurtsboro?

12 Α. Yeah. I guess you -- yes.

[13] Q. Well, like I said earlier, if you

14 don't know -- but, I mean, the math makes it

15 where --

16 A. Per year, yes.

17 Q. Per hour was it different?

18 Α. Whatever that comes up to. Yes.

19 Q. Well, really, you got paid by the

|20| hour, or were you salary?

21 Α. Salary.

22: 0. At both?

23: A. Yes.

55

Okay. That's fine. And what do you

2 get paid at your job with the State?

3 A. I would say 35.

Q. Is there an opportunity for overtime

5 with the State?

Α.

6

11

17

Have you looked at any other part-time

8 work since leaving -- well, we've talked about

9 Clayton, Hurtsboro, and the State. Do you have

10 any other part-time work now that you do?

Α. No more than the Reserves.

12: Q. Your military Reserve?

A. (Nods head.) 13

[14] Q. Okay. You're not claiming any sort of

15 physical ailment because of your allegations

16 with Clayton; right?

Α. No.

18 Q. No sort of mental or emotional

19 problems because of your employment situation;

| 20 am I correct?

21 A. It was emotional. I had to go through

22 an emotional period.

23. Q. As far as any damages, though, that

57

you're claiming -- we'll go into those if you
are claiming any. That's what I'm trying to be
clear about. Do you contend that you suffered
emotionally in any sort of way?

- A. Do I contend that I have?
- Q. Right now -- how are you right now health-wise, mentally and physically?
 - A. I'm okay right now.

8

- 9 Q. And when you talk about emotions, did
 10 you ever seek counseling or need treatment or
 11 anything because of the allegations in your
 12 complaint?
- A. I guess it depends on what counseling you're referring to.
- 15 Q. If you're not sure, elaborate on
- 16 that. If you think that there's -- if you think
- 17 you may have an answer or you're not sure, tell
 18 me.
- 19 A. Well, I talked to my clergy.
- 20 Q. Anyone else?
- 21 A. Friends.
- Q. All right. But there aren't any
- 23 hospital bills or records or anything along
 - those --
 - A. No.
- Q. -- lines? Am I correct then -- I want to make sure. You started working with Clayton in '01?
 - A. Yes.

6

10

20

23

- Q. In February of '02, you became the assistant chief of the Town of Clayton?
- 9 A. I don't remember the exact date.
 - Q. In early '02?
- 11 A. It was early '02.
- 12 Q. Okay. And while you were the
- 13 assistant chief for the Town of Clayton, you
- 14 also served as the police chief for the Town of
- 15 Hurtsboro?
- 16 A. Yes
- 17 Q. And Hurtsboro is about 30 miles from 18 Clayton?
- 19 A. I don't know exactly.
 - Q. What's your best estimate?
 - A. I don't have an estimate. I don't
- 22 know exactly.
 - Q. How many days a week did you drive

1 between Hurtsboro and Clayton when you were

- 2 working for both places?
- 3 A. I guess five days.
 - 4 Q. Okay. And you're telling me you don't

60

61

- 5 have any estimate of how long a distance it is
- 6 between the two towns?
- A. Well, I didn't clock it or time it.
- 8 Q. Do you dispute that it's approximately
- 9 30 miles between Clayton and Hurtsboro?
- 10 A. I don't know.
- 11 Q. How long did it take you to get from
- 12 Hurtsboro to Clayton?
- .13 A. I don't recall, exactly.
- 14| Q. What's your best estimate?
- 15 A. 20 minutes, 30 minutes. I don't know
- 16 exactly.
- 17 Q. You could get from Hurtsboro to
- 18 Clayton in 20 to 30 minutes, then?
- 19 A. That's my quess.
- 20 Q. That's your guess? And for how many
- 21 years did you do this?
- 22 A. Two years.
- 23 Q. For two years, five days a week,

Benninger to the contract of t

1 approximately?

59

- A. Approximately.
- 3! Q. And the best you can tell me is your
- 4 best guess is 20 to 30 minutes?
 - 5 A. Yes.

6

7

- Q. Certainly not an hour?
- A. Certainly,
- 8: Q. How much ability did you have to
- 9 control the schedules in Hurtsboro? Did you
- 10 make the schedules?
- 11 A. Yes.
- Q. And as the chief of Hurtsboro, you
- 13 were able to adjust the schedule so that your
- 14 responsibilities in Clayton didn't conflict with
- 15 those in Hurtsboro?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Do you recall ever having any problem
- 18 with the administration of the Town of Clayton
- 19 or the administration of the Town of Hurtsboro,
- 20 as far as your schedule and your work, when you
- 21 were working at those two places?
- 22 A. I don't recall any.
- Q. Okay. Now, in 2004 new mayors were

1:

1 elected in both towns; right?

A. Yes.

2

3

7

8

9

19

5

8

23

- ο. Do you recall the new mayor's name in Hurtsboro?
- Α. Sandra Tolbert (phonetic), I believe. 6 I'm not sure exactly -- that last part.
 - Q. You're not sure about her last name?
 - A. Right.
- Q. All right. And what happened there at 10 Hurtsboro after the new mayor was elected, as 11 far as your job goes?
- 12: A. Well, I tendered my letter of 13 resignation in October of 2004.
- 14 Q. You tendered your letter in October of 15 2004, but you continued to work until when?
- A. It was mid-October, if I'm not 16 mistaken. I don't remember exactly. I worked a 18 short time there after I worked my time out.
- Q. So are you telling me that you never 20 actually worked while -- I'm going to call her Sandra because you're not sure of her last 22 name -- this new mayor -- you never actually worked under that administration?
 - Α. For a few months I did.
- Okay. That's what I'm trying to 3 understand. So you did work under that administration --
 - Yes.
- -- a few months? Why did you tender 7 your resignation at Hurtsboro?
 - I accepted a job with the State.
- Were there any problems at Hurtsboro 10 that led to you being -- led to you tendering 11 your letter of resignation?
- 12 I tendered my resignation because I 13 accepted a job with the State.
- 14 I understand, but you're not answering 15 my question. Were there any problems there at 16 Hurtsboro that led to you tendering your letter 17 of resignation?
- A. I tendered my letter of resignation 18 19 because I accepted a job with the State. 20 Hurtsboro is full of problems. Yes.
- Q. Did you feel that you were going to be 22 terminated?
 - A. No one had talked to me about it.

ο. But you heard rumors?

- 2 Α. No, I hadn't.
- Did you have a reason to believe you 4 would be terminated?
- I didn't have any reason to believe 5 Α. 6 it.
- 7 Q. I mean, I'm just a guy here asking you 8 questions, and you seem a little evasive.
- 9 A.
- 10 Q. And it may be my imagination. Did you 11 foresee any problems with the new administration 12 that would make it difficult for you to continue 13 working at Hurtsboro?
- 14. A. I didn't -- it wasn't an option to 15 work and continue my further employment with | 16| Hurtsboro.
- 17 Q. Okay. Explain that to me.
- 18 A. I was going to remain working in
- 19 Clayton, and I accepted a job with the State.
- 20 So I couldn't do all -- one of them had to go,
- 21 and Hurtsboro offered no benefits. So it was
- 22 not a question as to which one I would let go.
- Q. Okay. But there is a reason that you
- 1 decided to seek work elsewhere, and I'm trying
 - 2 to figure out if it had anything to do with any
 - 3 problems, personalities, conflicts, issues at
 - 4 Hurtsboro.

63

- 5 A. There was a lot of issues at
- 6 Hurtsboro.
- Q. Okay. Well, tell me about them.
- A. Hurtsboro basically had no money.
- 9 They had no equipment. They had no benefit
- 10 plan. They had none of the above. That is
- 11 Hurtsboro.
- Did you ever go without being paid?
- 13 Like, they couldn't fund your paycheck?
- 14 A. Well, a day or two I did.
- 15 Q. Did you ever feel like that you were
- 16 mistreated in any way while you worked at
- :17 Hurtsboro?
- 18 A. Well, when I tendered my letter of 19 resignation, they didn't pay me for my
- 20 accumulated leave.
- 21 Q. Anything else?
- 22 A. Comp time. They didn't pay for that.
- 23 ο. Do you ever feel like because of your

1 race that you were treated improperly at 2 Hurtsboro?

> Α. No.

3

7

8

- Q. Did you ever feel like because you complained about things that you were treated 6 differently at Hurtsboro?
 - No. Α.
- Your problems with Hurtsboro primarily 9 had to do with the financial strength of the 10 community?
- 11 Α.
- 12 Q. Not with personalities?
- 13 A. Well, you always have that, but it
- 14 wasn't a major issue.
- 15 Not with the way you were treated Q. outside of the financial issues?
- 17 I wasn't treated any -- they didn't 18 give me anything but it was --
- Q. And do I understand you to say that no 19 20 significance should be attached to the fact that
- a new administration was coming in when you see

- 22 that your leaving there was close in time to
- that event happening? Do I understand that
- 1 correctly?

2

4

- I didn't see any. Α.
 - Q. Have you heard other people did?
- A. I don't -- I don't have any knowledge of that.
- Q. So you don't have any -- that's what 7 I'm asking. And when you answer that way, I think maybe that you know -- that you didn't see 9 any, but since then somebody has told you 10 something.
- 11 Yeah. I hear a lot of rumors about them -- about Hurtsboro. They're having a lot 12 of trouble over there.
- 14 Q. Any rumors that involve you and your 15 performance as the chief?
- 16 I did hear some rumors.
- 17 Q. Well, tell me.
- Α. That they had a good chief. 18
- 19 After you left or that you were the
- 20 good chief?
 - I was a good chief.
 - Q. Okay. You heard that from the
- 23 community?

I heard that from the community, and I

68

69

- 2 believe one of the council members may have
- 3: addressed it in a council meeting.
- Did the election of a new mayor give Q.
- 5 you any concern?
- Α. Well, I actually contributed to her
- 7 campaign -- the new mayor.
- Q. Okay. That's good. That didn't
- 9 answer my question, though. Did it give you any
- 10: concern?
- 11 Α. No.
- 12 As far as job security goes?
- 13 Α. No.
- 14 0. Had you heard any rumor that you were
- 15 going to be fired, from any source whatsoever?
- I didn't hear any. No, sir. 16
- 17 And you didn't believe that was about
- 18 to happen?
- 19 Α. I didn't.
- 20 Ο. Do you know of anybody that did hear
- 21 it or did believe it?
- 22 Α. I have no knowledge of that.
- 23! Q. Not firsthand or hearsay?
- 1 Neither. Α.

2

- ο. None?
- None.
- Q. I just wanted to make sure. Okay.
- 5 Now, you were the chief in Hurtsboro, and you
- 6 had eight-hour shifts?
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. At the time before the new
- 9 administration came in, in Clayton, they had
- 10 twelve-hour shifts; is that right?
- 11 I guess we did have twelve-hour
- 12 shifts.
- 13 Well, the new mayor and the new
- 14 administration changed the shift schedules after
- 15 taking office; is that correct?
- A. I guess. I don't know. 16
- Do you dispute that? 17 0.
- Well, we worked a whole lot of 18 Α.
- 19 different hours.
- I understand as a police officer you
- 21 may be called to do that, but, I mean, there's
- 22 some things -- there's some facts I think we can
- 23 agree on and move on from there. One of those

1

2

9

1 is that the new administration in Clayton 2 changed the shifts, did they not?

- A. I guess they did.
- Q. And it was a 7 to 3, 3 to 11, 11 to 7; right? 7 a.m. to 3 p.m., 3 p.m. to 11 p.m.,
- 6 11 p.m. to 7 a.m.?
 - A. I guess -- I didn't see anything in writing, but I guess they did.
- 9 Q. Well, I mean, whether it was in 10 writing or not, you know that was done; right?
 - A. I guess.
- Q. And that's, you know, not the only
- 13 town that has eight-hour shifts. Once states
- 14 went to eight-hour shifts, they were certainly
- 15 not the only one. The town that you made the
- 16 schedule in, Hurtsboro, had eight-hour shifts;
- 17 right?

3

16

20

11

- 18 A. Yes.
- Q. In fact, only a brief period of time
- 20 in your entire employment at the jobs you had
- 21 prior to Clayton did you ever work a twelve-hour
- 22 shift; isn't that right? And I'm not talking

- 23 about being called out. I'm talking about
 - scheduled shifts. They were predominantly eight-hour shifts; right?
 - A. Predominant, Yes.
- Q. Eight-hour shifts are common in law 5 enforcement; right?
 - A. If you want to call it that. I don't know exactly. I know a lot of twelves. I know a lot of tens and eights. I don't know if it's common or not.
- Q. You know that that's mostly what
 11 you've done in your career in law enforcement?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. So is the problem you're having with the word "common" -- the definition of "common"?
- 15 A. I guess it would be.
 - Q. Then I'll change it to -- you're
- 17 familiar with eight-hour shifts?
- A. I'm familiar with eight-hour --
- 19 Q. Mostly, that's what you've worked?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And there's nothing that you can point
- 22 to that in and of itself is unreasonable about
- 23 an eight-hour shift; right?

- A. No.
- Q. Is that correct?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- Q. Now, at the time of the new
- 5 administration and the time of the transfer to

72

- 6 the eight-hour shifts, there were three full-
- 7 time police officers working for the Town of
- 8 Clayton; right?
 - A. Correct.
- 10 Q. And they were you; right?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Chief Williams?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And Officer Lightner?
- 15 A. Sergeant Lightner. Yes.
- .16 Q. Sergeant Lightner? And is this the
- 17 same Sergeant Lightner that worked for you at
- 18 Hurtsboro?
 - A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Did he work full time at both places?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. So in Hurtsboro you were the chief,
- 23 and he was in charge -- and you were in charge
- 71 | 1 of him?

19

- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. And, of course, at Clayton you were
- 4 the assistant chief and over him in the chain of
 - 5 command; right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. Is he a friend?
- 8 A. He's a coworker.
 - 9 Q. I didn't ask that. I said, Was he a
- 10 friend?
- A. He's a coworker. I guess that would
- 12 include a friend.
- 13 Q. So the answer is yes?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Now, Chief Williams, is he black or
- !16 white?

- 17: A. He's white.
- 18 Q. Mr. Lightner is black?
- 19 A. Yes.
 - Q. Sergeant Lightner. Were there any
- 21 other full-time officers, from the point that we
- 22 switched to three-hour shifts, that we're
- 23 talking about, until --

1.

4

5

15

18

75

MR. NEWMAN: Three-hour shifts? MR. DERRICK: I'm sorry. Very good.

- Let me scratch that and start all over. From the time the new administration changed to three-hours shifts, we had --
 - MR. NEWMAN: You did it again. Do you want to take a break? MR. DERRICK: It might be time. I'm going to try to push on through. MR. NEWMAN: Okay.
- Eight-hour shifts, three full-time officers. And I just listed them. From there until your employment with Clayton ended, were there any other full-time police officers?
 - A. No.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17 18

19

2

7

8

9

19

20

22

23

- 20 Q. Prior to the new administration 21 changing the shift arrangements to eight hours, 22 do you recall what the shift arrangements were 23 in Clayton?
 - I don't recall the shift arrangements.
- Prior to the time that we're talking about here, when the full-time officers were 4 Williams, you, Lightner, were there any other 5 full-time officers in Clayton, prior to that point in time, that you're aware of during your employment?
 - Α.
- Okay. So whether we're talking about 10 eight-hour shifts that the new administration 11 brought in or previous shift arrangements, 12 during your employment there, we had those three full-time officers that we're talking about; is 13 14 that correct?
- A. Yes. 15
- 16 Okay. Do you know if Williams held 17 any other job, other than being chief of 18 Clayton?
 - Α. I don't know.
 - And you know that Lightner did because he worked for you in Hurtsboro?
 - Α. Well, he works in Hurtsboro. Yes.
 - And you were the chief?

- 2 Is it incorrect for me to say that a ο.

76

77

- 3 police officer works for the chief?
 - Yes.
 - How is that incorrect? ο.
- 6 Α. That's correct.
- 7 Okay. It is correct? Q.
 - Α. 8 Yes.
 - 9 Q. So my answer was yes. Lightner worked
- 10 for you in Hurtsboro?
- Α. Yes. 11:
- Do you know of Williams or Lightner
- 13 working anywhere else?
- I have no knowledge. 14 Α.
 - Do you know if either of them,
- 16 Williams or Lightner, were assistant chiefs at
- 17 any other towns?
 - Α. I have no knowledge.
- ο. Do you know if either of them were 19
- 20 chief of police in any other towns, other than,
- 21 obviously, Williams in Clayton?
- A. I have no knowledge of it. 22,
- And when the shifts were brought in

the contract of the contract o

- 1 under the new administration, Williams' shift
 - 2 was 7 a.m. until 3 p.m.; is that right?
 - A. I don't know which shift the chief 4 worked, really.
 - . 5 Okay. Patterson's shift was 3 p.m. 0.
 - 6 until 11 p.m. That's you; right?
 - 7 Α. Peterson.
 - Q. I'm sorry. I am going to take a break
 - 9 here in a minute, and I apologize,
 - 10 Mr. Peterson. Your shift was 3 to 11; right?
 - I guess that's correct. 11
 - And Lightner's was 11 to 7? 12. 0.
 - 13 A. I quess that's correct.
 - 14 Q. I'm just curious what your shift --
 - 15 did you work at Hurtsboro anytime after these 16 eight-hour shifts were implemented in Clayton?
 - 17 A. I worked in Hurtsboro for two years.
 - 18 Q. Well, I think you said already that
 - 19 you did work under the new administration in
 - 20 Hurtsboro for a period of time?
 - 21 Α. Yes.
 - 22 Q. About how long?
 - 23 A few months. I don't recall the

78

exact months.

1

2

4

5

6

9

10

- Okay. Well, do you recall the exact month that you took your job with the State?
- I accepted the job in October of 2004. October the 13th to be exact.
 - ٥. When did you report to work there?
- I didn't go until November that same year.
 - ο. Do you remember the date?
 - Α. I believe it was the 29th.
- 11 ο. We have some documents, I think, where
- 12 you notified Clayton that you were taking the
- job with the State. Did you notify anyone,
- prior to the written notice that you gave, that
- you had a job with the State? 15
- I talked with the chief back in 16 17 October.
- ο. Do you remember anything about that 18
- 19 conversation?
- 20 Α. Yeah. He assured me it would not be a .
- 21 problem.

3

6

8 9

1.1

15

18

19

20

- 22 0. And do you recall the details of that 23 conversation?
- Not the details but I do remember he 21 assured me that it was not a problem.
 - The fact that you were holding two ο. jobs was not a problem?
 - A. I've always had two.
 - Q. Well, I'm asking you about --
 - The fact that I held two jobs and the shift would not be a problem.
- Okay. Do you remember any details of 10 that conversation at all?
- We had a meeting at the police department. Myself, him, and Sergeant Lightner 12 was present. We discussed my accepting the 13 position. He assured me that there would not be 14 a problem with me working a second job and he would do whatever he needed to do in order for 16 17 it to happen.
- Okay. And at the point in time that that statement was said, do you have any reason to doubt that he believed that he was accurate, whether it changed or not? I mean, do you have 22 any reason to believe that he knew that changes 23! were coming when he made that statement?

I have no speculation of that. I just

80

- 2 know what our conversation was.
- All right. What I wanted to know --
- 4 and then we will take a break. Before you left
- 5 Hurtsboro but after the shift change in Clayton,
- 6 whenever you had the 3 to 11 shift -- yeah. The
- 7'3 to 11 shift -- and Lightner had the 11 to 7
- 8 shift, do you remember what your shift and
- 9 Lightner's shifts were in Hurtsboro?
- I believe I had left Hurtsboro then.
- 11 I left Hurtsboro when I started with the State,
- | 12 and we started that after I started with the
- 13 State.
- 14 Okay. Do you remember, then, when you
- 15 left Hurtsboro what your shifts were -- you and
- 16 Lightner's?
- 117 I normally would go in at 6 a.m.
- 18 And work to when? ο.
- 19 Α. 6 to 2.
- 20 And Lightner would usually go in when?
- 21 Α. I guess two o'clock.
- 22 Q. Well, I mean, you were the chief.
- 23 You're telling me you don't know?
 - I don't remember exactly because
- 2 sometimes it would fluctuate. Sometimes I would

- 3 leave early because I get there early, or he
- 4 would come late because he left late. It
- 5 just --
- Q. 6 But, generally, we're talking --
- 7 generally, then, your shift was 6 a.m. until
- 8 2 p.m.?

9

- Α. Generally.
- 10 And he showed up when you came off?
- Yes. 11 Α.
- 12 ο. And generally worked eight hours?
- 13 Α. Yes.
- All right. The City of Clayton would 14 ο.
- 15 employ part-time officers to help the Town and
- 16 allow the full-time officers to have occasional
- 17 days off. They did that when you worked there,
- 18 didn't they?
 - A. Yes.
- 20 Normally, these officers are from the 0.
- 21 sheriff's department or other municipalities; is
- 22 that right?
- 23 Α. Yes.

- But the Town only had three full-time 2 officers; correct?
 - A. Yes.

3

4

9

- Q. Clayton, I'm talking about. And you 5 are -- I think you've made it crystal clear, and 6 I just want to move on. It is not that you were 7 not retained by the City of Hurtsboro. You 8 resigned; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. You accepted a job in October of '04 10 11 with the State of Alabama. You went to work in 12 November of '04?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. And, generally, the responsibilities 14 15 that you have today are about the same that they were then?
- 17 A. No. I stayed in the office mostly
- 18 then.

16

- 19 Q. Okay. And then you said -- you 20 started in November. The first 90 days you were
- 21 working 8 to 4, and sometime after about the
- 22 first 90 days, you changed to 7 to 3:30;
- 23 correct?
- I don't know the exact date and time, but it wasn't long after I started where I 3 started working the flex schedule.
- Earlier, you said 90 days. Do you ٥. 5 think it might have been --
 - A. 90 days. It may have been -- I don't know the exact date, but it was roughly 90 days.
 - And your job is in Montgomery?
 - A. Yes.

8

9

13

17

- Q. And how far is Clayton from
- Montgomery, the way you travel from Clayton to 11 12 Montgomery?
- - A. I don't know exactly.
- 14 Approximately? ο.
- 15 A. In miles I don't -- I don't know
- 16 exactly.
 - Q. In time?
- 18 A. An hour, hour and a half at the most.
- 19 What route did you take to travel from
- 20 Clayton to Montgomery?
 - Α. Various routes.
 - Well, did you have a route that you

- 1 heading to Clayton?
- 2 A. I never did do things routinely. I
- 3 always just -- I never took the same route most

84

- 4 of the time.
- 5 Q. So when you say "an hour to an hour
- 6 and a half," some routes may have taken an hour
- 7 and a half and some routes may have taken an
- 8 hour?
- Q: Α. Give or take a little bit. Some may
- 10 have been shorter. Some may have been longer.
- So it may have taken -- depending on
- 12 the route you've chosen, it might take you more
- 13 than an hour and a half to get from Montgomery
- 14 to Clayton?

15

- Α. Depending on the traffic.
- 16 Q. The answer is yes?
- A. I guess that would be yes. 17
- 18 Q. Certainly, as the police chief of
- 19 Hurtsboro, whatever problems there may have
- 20 been, you had the ability to control the
- 21 schedule -- the work schedule; right?
 - I made the schedule depending on the Α.
- 23 manpower.

1

2

- Q. You made the schedule in Hurtsboro?
- Yes.
- 3. You weren't able to make the schedule 0.
- 4 with the State of Alabama, were you?
- 5 A.
- 6 Q. Other than being able to adjust your
- 7 work schedule by an hour -- and, actually, that
- 8 got you to work an hour earlier, but you really
- 9 gave them -- it sounds to me like you cut out
- 10 some lunch, or you ended up having to work an
- 11 extra half hour in order to earn that flextime.
- 12 Am I understanding that correctly? Because you
- :13 go from 8 to 4 and then from -- from 8 to 4 to 7
- 14 to 3:30. You're only getting off work 30
- 15 minutes early, and you're getting to work an
- 16 hour early. Am I missing something there?
- A. Getting to work an hour early; getting
- 18 off an hour early -- half an hour early.
- 19 A half an hour early. So is the
- 20 trade-off of getting off a half an hour, you had
- 21: to get to work an hour earlier?
- 22: A. Yes. I guess if you call it a trade-
- 23 off. That's -- that's a standard.

23 routinely took when you left work in Montgomery

1

Q. I'm not trying to ask a hard
question. I mean, I just want to make sure that
maybe you didn't have to -- you got a different
lunch period or something else changed. It
looks to me like --

- A. I shortened the lunch.
- Q. You shortened the lunch --
- 8 A. Yes.

7

- 9 Q. -- when you went from 7 to 3:30?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. How short?
- 12 A. Half an hour.
- 13 Q. Okay. So you go from 8 to 4 with an
- 14 hour lunch; right?
- 15 A. I guess that would be 8 to 5. I guess
- 16 I'm not -- if you're throwing an hour lunch in
- 17 there
- Q. Surely, you know what hours you
- 19 worked.
- 20 A. I never really worked a half -- an
- 21 hour for lunch. I never took an hour for
- 22 lunch. You don't have to take an hour for
- 23 lunch.

6

7

10

- Q. So you can adjust -- if you take less time at lunch, you can leave -- you can take it off at the end of the day?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. That's allowed? The State doesn't care if you leave at 4 or leave at 5, if you adjust your --
- 8 A. As long as you get it approved.
- 9 Q. Did you?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. What did you get approved?
- 12 A. My flextime.
- Q. Pretend with me just for a moment and
- 14 then I'm going to take a break. Pretend with me
- 15; that you show up there at your job with the
- 16 State of Alabama. You don't ask for flextime.
- 17 You just are expected to be at work at a certain
- 18 time and leave work at a certain time, okay?
- 19 A. Yes
 - Q. What would those hours be?
 - A. With an hour lunch, it would be 8 to
- 22 5. 23

20

Q. Okay. Why did you say 8 to 4 earlier?

- A. Thinking eight hours.
- 2 Q. All right. So those first nine
 - 3 months -- I'm sorry -- those first 90 days it

88

- 4 was 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. that you were working for
- 5 the State, before your flextime was approved?
 - 6 A. I guess you could say that. I don't
 - 7 remember exactly.
 - Q. I don't want to say anything. I
- 9 really want to get it right.
- 10 A. I don't remember exactly that time or
- 11 when it changed. That's been some time back.
- 12 Q. Still playing along with me, okay?
- A. Uh-huh.
- 14 Q. If you didn't take a lunch, could you
- 15: just on your own leave work at 4 from your State
- 16 job?

87

1

- 17 A. Well, you had to take at least a
- 18: 30-minutes lunch. You had to take that.
- 19 Q. If you took only a 30-minute lunch,
- 20 could you just leave at 4:30 whether you asked
- 21; anybody or not?
- 22 A. If it was approved.
 - Q. If it wasn't approved?
 - A. If it was approved.
 - Q. That's not my question. I'm saying on

- 3 your own --
 - A. No, you couldn't.
- 5 Q. -- could you do it? You couldn't,
- 6 could you?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Okay. Now, you asked about flextime,
- 9 moving your hours back to 7. Did you ask any
- 10 approval about changing your lunch period?
- 11 A. That's all incorporated in the
- 12 flextime.
- 12 Ilextime
- Q. Well, is there a checklist that you go
- 14 down and say, I want to come to work early and
- 15 have a smaller lunch and leave at a certain
- 16 time, or is it just asking permission to come in
- 17 earlier?

- 18 A. There's a policy in place.
- 19 Q. Are there just two choices: 8 to 5
- 20 and then 7 to something?
- 121 A. There may be a third choice. I'm not
- 22 familiar with it.
 - Q. But it's not like you can sit down and

4

5:

12

just work out any formula you want?

- As long as you stay within that time frame.
- ο. Something changed at about 90 days into your employment. That's what I think I understand you to say, as far as your hours.

 - ٥. Have they changed at all since then?
 - A.
- 10 So today you show up at 7? Ο.
- 11 Α.

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

12

16

23

3

7

8

15

20

23

- ο. Today do you take a lunch break?
- 13 Α. Half an hour.

3:30.

- 14 α. Half an hour lunch? And then today
- 15 you leave work when? Α.
- 17 Q. And that's the way it goes every day;
- 18 right?
- 19 Α. Yes.
- 20 And that's the way it's gone since you 21 requested that change some approximately 30 days 22 into your employment?
 - Α. Yes.
 - Q. Before that request you were working 8 to 5?
 - Α. Yes.
- Have I missed any of the two -- before 5 the change you were 8 to 5. After the change you're 7 to 3:30. Were there any other work schedules you had with the State?
 - No.
- 9 Did you ever have trouble making it to 10 work on time when you were the chief of 11 Hurtsboro?
- 12 Α.
- 13 After you took the job with the State,
- 14 you had two full-time jobs; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- And after you took the job with the
- 17 State, you couldn't get to work on time to start
- 18 your shift with the Town of Clayton?
- 19 Α. Depending on what you call "on time."
 - Q. I call on time --
 - Α. If I could elaborate?
 - Sir? ο.
 - A. If I could elaborate?

- ο. Feel free.
- 2 Α. The chief approved for me to come in 3 later than three o'clock.

92

93

- When was this approval?
- When I requested outside employment. Α.
- 6 Q. Well, did you request outside
- 7 employment or inform them that you were taking a
- 8 job with the State?
- A. Well, I gave them a letter as well. I
- 10 gave them a letter before I ever even started to
- 11 work for the State.
 - O. Do you recall --
- 13 A. Initially, when I informed him, I
- :14 didn't know any scheduling with the State. I
- 15 informed him that I had accepted a job. He said
- 16 it would not be any problem. He would work the
- :17 schedule so it could work. Once I found out
- 18; what the scheduling would be, I gave him a
- 19 written documentation of it. We discussed it,
- 20 and he said he would work the schedule out,
- 21 which he did.
- 22 Q. Okay. Until the new administration
- 23 came in?

91

1 Even after the new administration.

parameter of the first of the control of the contro

- 2 Well, until the new administration 0.
- 3 changed the shift schedules?
- 4 Α. Even after that I continued. He still
- 5 approved it.
- 6 Q. I understand. Well, I think I
- 7 understand what you're saying. You just kept
 - 8; showing up around five o'clock; right?
 - A. 9 It was still approved by the chief.
- 10 Q. Okay. You understood, though, that
- 11 the actual shift schedule is what we talked
- 12 about earlier in this deposition. I mean, you
- 113 understand that? We've already gone over that;
- 14 right?
- A. 15 I understood we was on eight-hour
- 16 shifts.
- 17 Q. No, sir. I can go back -- we can read
- 18 this deposition back, but we've covered all this
- 19 already.

20

- 21 MR. NEWMAN: Tell him yes.
- 23 A. Yes.

1

ο. You understood that ~-

A. Yes.

1

2

3

- Q. -- right?
- Α. Yes.

Okay. And that understanding --

6 before we take our break -- is that Chief

7 Williams -- actually, you didn't know for sure

8 what Chief Williams' was, but you know yours was

 $9 \mid 3 \text{ p.m.}$ until 11 p.m. Lightner's was 11 p.m. to

10 7 a.m. And I think you said you weren't sure

11 about the chief's, but it was 7 a.m. until

12 3 p.m. And you didn't dispute any of that when

13: we went over it a second ago?

- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. All right. So my question was, If you

16 had to be at work at 3 p.m., you were not able

17 to get to work on time because of your State

18 job; right?

20

22

23

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

23

- A. Right. 19
 - Q. And you continued to try to hold two
- 21 full-time jobs; right?
 - Α. Right.
 - Ο. But the schedules just didn't work out

1 that way; right?

- A. That's right.
- Okay. Did you have to work at your ο. 4 State job on Saturday or Sunday?
 - A. No.
- 0. Are you aware of any other employees 7 that were police officers that had two full-time jobs that were located an hour to an hour and a 9 half away from Clayton?
 - A. I have no knowledge of that. No.

(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.)

- Q. Can you identify Defendant's Exhibit 1 16 for me? I'll tell you that's the complaint you 17 filed, but do you recognize it?
 - A. No. I haven't seen it.
- You've never seen that document right 20 there that I handed you, Defendant's Exhibit 1? (Indicating.) That's what started your lawsuit 22 in federal court.
 - A. I haven't looked at it.

Okay. That's fine. Can you see there

- 2 while we both read it? I don't have an extra
- 3 copy. I've got copies of most everything else.
- 4 Actually, I can find one, but it will take a
- 5 minute. It's a complaint. It says, This is an
- 6 action for declaratory judgment, equitable
- 7 relief, and money damages, instituted to secure
- 8 the protection of and to redress the deprivation
- 9 of rights secured through the Civil Rights Act
- 10 of 1866, as amended by Section 101 of the Civil
- 11 Rights Act of 1991, and codified as 42 U.S.C.
- 12 1981, 42 U.S.C. 1983, 42 U.S.C. 2000e, which
- 13 provide for relief from racial discrimination in
- 14 employment. I read that correctly, didn't I?
- Α. 15: Yes.
 - Q. Next, it's the jurisdiction. There
- 17 are two paragraphs there, and that covers the
- 18 first page of the complaint; right?
 - Α. Correct.
- 20 Q. Those two paragraphs. (Indicating.)
- 21 Roman numeral III, it's a statement of
- 22 allegations. It says, The plaintiff is a black
- 23 male and resident of the Middle District of

16

19

- 1 Alabama living in Bullock County and over the
 - 2 age of 19. The plaintiff is a certified police

manageri, manageri, <u>manageri, manageri, manageri, manageri, manageri, manageri, manageri, manageri, manageri, m</u>

- 3 officer and was assistant chief of police with
- 4 the defendant's police department until his
 - 5 termination in 2005. The plaintiff worked a
 - 6 second job, as did white officers. The
 - 7 plaintiff requested that his shift hours
 - 8: accommodate his second job, as was done for
 - 9 white officers. The plaintiff was terminated on
 - 10 May 9th, 2005, allegedly for tardiness and
- 11 insubordination after he complained that the
- 12 defendant's conduct was motivated by race. I
- 13! read the statement of allegations correct;
- 14 right?
- Α.
- Q. 16 And then there's a claim for relief on
- 17 that page. It's nine paragraphs, and it
- 18 finishes the complaint. I don't want to read
- 19 all of that because it's boring stuff, but it is
- 20: Paragraph 9 through 14 of the document I'm
- 21 showing you, which is Defendant's Exhibit 1;
- 22 right?
- 23 Α.

98

Q. Now, you said you haven't seen it. 2 Feel free to read it. I'm not trying to keep 3 you from looking at it. I just know that it makes for boring reading later. The point is, I'm showing you the complaint in its entirety.

A. Okay.

6

7

12

15

16

23

3

4

19

20

- Q. And while I'm at it, do you see up 8 here at the first of Defendant's Exhibit 1 where 9 it's stamped, Received 2006 February 3rd, Debra 10: Hackett, U.S. Middle District Court -- District 11 Court Middle District of Alabama. Do you see that? (Indicating.)
- 13 Α. Yes.
- Q. And can you read the date there? 14
 - A. It appears to be February 3rd.
 - Q. 2006?
- 17 2006. Α.
- And then I'll tell you, just so you 19 understand, I filed a document asking for a 20 little more information, and one was filed. And 21 that's Defendant's Exhibit 2. Do you see that: 22 Defendant's Exhibit 2? (Indicating.)
 - Α. Yes.
- Response to motion for a more definite 2 statement, it says; right?
 - Α. Uh-huh. Yes.
- Comes now the plaintiff, Richard 5: Peterson, and in reply to defendant's motion and 6 the order of April 18th says as follows: 7 Plaintiff claims the defendant, acting through 8 its authorized agent, terminated his employment 9 because of plaintiff's race, parentheses, black, 10 and defendant terminated plaintiff's employment 11 in retaliation for employee complaining that the 12 failure to accommodate his work schedule was 13 racially motivated. And Paragraph 3, Plaintiff 14 intends to assert and prove that both the denial 15 of accommodation and termination were motivated 16 by his race, parentheses, black. And it's got 17 your attorney's electronic signature at the 18 bottom. Did I read everything correctly?
 - A. Correctly.
- Q. Okay. Now, to my knowledge -- and I want you to correct me if I'm wrong -- these two 22 documents contain your complaints in their 23 entirety against the Town of Clayton. Am I

1 correct about that?

- Α. Correct.
- 3: Q. And the reason I ask is I want to --
- 4 I've got to defend the lawsuit, and as far as I
- : 5 can tell, that's what's contained in these two
 - 6 documents -- is what you're alleging and what
 - 7: I've got to defend against. So I've shown you
- 8 these two documents, and we've gone over these
- 9 documents; right?
- 10 A. Right.
- Q. And those contain your allegations in 11 12 this federal lawsuit against the Town of
- 13 Clayton?
- A. Correct. 14
- 15 O. Okay. I want to show you what I'm
- 16 going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit -- what has
- 17 been marked as Defendant's Exhibit 3, okay?
- 18 It's a request for production that you, through
- | 19 your attorney, filed in this lawsuit, okay?
- 20 A. Yes.

99

- 21 Q. And you asked for the City to produce
- 22 certain documents, your personnel file, and then
- 23 the personnel files of some other people. I particles of the control of the second section of the control of t

1 want to go down this list and make sure that I

- 2 understand who you are asking about, because I
- 3 think that we did a pretty good job of
- 4 responding but there were some folks that we
- 5 weren't clear on.
 - First of all, looking at Defendant's Exhibit
 - 7:3, you only have last names of what you're
 - 8; calling the personnel files of fellow officers;
 - 9 right? I mean, it's a small point, but I just
- 10 want to make it clear that we don't have first
- 11 and last names. We just have first (sic) names;
- 12 right?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- Q. When you have Moore there, who are you 14
- 15 referring to, if you know?
- 16 A. I would say Phillip Moore.
- . 17 And Phillip Moore worked full time for Q.
- 18 the Barbour County Sheriff's Department while
- 19 you were there at Clayton; is that right -- if
- 20 you know?
- 21 Α. That's correct.
- 22 Q. But he only worked part time and
- 23 filled in when needed for Clayton; is that

101

102 104 1 right? 1 I can't recall. 2 Α. That's correct. 0. Do you contend that he ever worked 3 What's Mr. Moore's race? 3 full time for the City of Clayton as a police 4 officer? He's white. Α. 5 A. I can't recall. Next, you have Hammond. Is that 6 6 William D. Hammond that you're asking about? Q. Therefore, you don't think --Α. I believe it's Dexter Hammond. 7 therefore, you're not contending that; am I Could it be William Dexter Hammond? 8 right? 9 Okay. That's fine if you don't know. 9 A. That's correct. 10 Α. I don't know. 10 Q. Now, there's no comma there, but I 11 Is he a person who worked full time 11 assume it's a typo. Weaver. I don't know -- is 12 for the Eufaula Police Department? 112 it Tim Weaver that you're thinking about, or do 13 A. I don't know where he works at now. 13 you know? Do you know who Weaver is? 14 When you were there, do you recall A. Is that Camarata Weaver together? 1.4 15 what his employment arrangements were? Well, I don't know. That's why I'm 15 Ο. 16 I don't recall. 16 asking -- that's why I'm trying to clear it up. 17 Q. Do you know why you wanted his 17 A. I'm not sure of the first name. 18 personnel file? Q. Assume there should have been a comma 18 19 A. He did work at Clayton. 19 there -- because I think that there probably 20 Q. And that's what I'm trying to get at. 20 should have been a comma there. I don't know, 21 He worked at Clayton on a part-time basis and 21: because there is someone whose last name was 22 filled in when needed; right? 22 Camarata, but the Weaver -- was there an Officer A. Correct. 23 23 Weaver that ever worked part time for Clayton, 103 105 So Moore didn't work full time at 1 that you know of? 2 Clayton. Hammond didn't work full time at I can't recall his first name, but I 3 Clayton; correct? 3 remember a Weaver. Correct. ο. But never a Weaver that worked full Miller. Is that J. D. Miller you're 5 time --6 asking about? 6 Α. Not that I can --7 Α. Yes. 7 Q. -- for Clayton? 8 And he worked full time with the 8: Not that I can remember. 9 Alabama National Guard; is that right? 9 Q. Okay. So you're not claiming that he 10 That's correct. 10 ever worked full time for Clayton; is that He worked part time for the Town of 11 right? 11 That's correct. 12 Clayton and filled in when needed; is that 12 Α. 13 correct? 13 Q. We've talked about Lightner. Frost. 14 A. That's correct. 14 Are you talking about Jack Frost? How do you pronounce the next name? 15 Α. I believe that's correct. 16 Camarata, C-A-M-A-R-A-T-A? 16 Q. Okay. Now, Jack Frost is the chief 17 I believe so. 17 for the City of Louisville; right? Α. 18 Q. Is that William Camarata you're 18 Α. Yes. That's correct. 19 talking about? He only worked part time to fill in 19 20 A. I'm not sure of his first name. 20 when needed at Clayton; right? Q. Okay. He never worked full time for 121 A. That's correct. 22 the City of Clayton, did he? Not full time as a 22 Q. He was never a full-time officer at

23 Clayton?

23 police officer?

109

106 1 Grates? I believe he has been. I don't know the date. 2 A. I can't recall him. 3 Therefore --Q. When you were there --0. 4 A. I don't recall him. Α. No. 5 Q. Okay. Because I don't know of an During this eight-hour shift period, 6 officer named Grates that was a police officer 6 he was never a full-time officer? 7: in Clayton either. But I'm trying to figure out 7 Α. No. 8 if there's -- if I'm not looking in the right 8 : Q. Correct? 9 place, and we looked. Hampton. Do you know a A. That's correct. 9 10 first name or anything? 10 Q. And whatever full-time capacity that A. I don't have a first name. 11 we're talking about was not -- I mean, it was 11 12 before you went to work there? I mean, it's Because I know we already talked about 12! Ο. 13 Hammond up there above it. Hampton -- do you something you heard about or something you know 14 have -- when you say "Hampton," are you for a fact? That's what I'm trying --15 picturing somebody or do you have someone in I know he did work there. 15 16 mind in particular? Q. Sometime in the past? 16 I can't recall a first name. Α. 17 A. Yes. Q. Okay. Let me back up and don't ask it Did he ever work full time when you 18 19 that way. When we look at this list of people 19 were working full time? A. 20 and there's someone named Hampton there, are you 20 No. 21 thinking of someone? 21 So it was some years ago that he may 22 have worked full time for Clayton? 22 A. I can't recall. 23 Q. Do you understand that I'm trying to 23 A. That's correct. 107 1 cooperate with you --Q. Do you know that when he was working A. I understand. 2 full time for Clayton whether or not he was 3 working for Louisvillle? Q. And that's fair. I just don't want 4 you to think I'm trying to pick at you. So, I have no idea. Grates, G-R-A-T-E-S. Do you know who 5 certainly, you don't contend that this person 5 6 that is? 6 named Hampton was ever a full-time police 7 A. I don't have a first name. 7 officer with the City of -- with the Town of 8 Clayton; am I right? You do not contend that; So, I mean, you asked us to produce 9 am I correct? some personnel files. We've tried, but there's 10 A. Not during my tenure. some people that we can't figure out who we're Well, do you contend he ever was? 11 talking about. And I don't know who G-R-A-T-E-S 11 I don't have no knowledge of that. is, and I'm just asking if you do. 12 Α. 13 Q. So you don't make that -- I'm correct A. I don't know the first name. There 13 14 was a lot of them working part time. I don't --14 that you're not making that claim; right? Α. I have no knowledge of it. 15 I didn't know all of them. 15 Okay. You're the one that gave us the I understand that but is there -- when 16 0. 17 list. Do you understand --17 you talk about Grates, is there somebody --18 18 A. I can't recall him. MR. NEWMAN: Well, technically, 19 Do you even have an independent memory 20 he didn't prepare that, but it's your 20 of an officer named Grates? deposition. So you can do it the way 21 Α. I can't recall him.

22

23

22

Q.

Okay. So the answer is no? You have

23 no independent memory of an officer named

you want.

Q. Williams. Is that Joshua Williams that you're thinking of, or do you know?

- A. We have a Chief Williams.
- Q. That's a good point. Actually, that's an excellent point. Do you know what Williams we're talking about here?
 - A. That's Chief Jamey Williams.
 - Q. Chief Jamey Williams, to your

9 knowledge, only had one full-time job, and that 10 was with Clayton?

- 11 A. To my knowledge.
 - Q. Daniel. By the way, do you know a
- 13 Joshua Williams?

12

- 14 A. I don't know that first name.
- Q. Okay. Daniel. Do you know a guy
- 16 named Williams who worked for the Eufaula Fire
- 17 Department full time but now works for -- works
- 18 on ambulances, anyway? He's not a police
 - 9 officer? Does that ring a bell at all? Because
- 20 I think we may have produced that, thinking we
- 21 were --

23

6

13

22

23

- 22 A. Hammond.
 - Q. -- responding. Joshua Williams. You

1 don't know that guy --

- A. I can't recall that first name.
- Q. That's fine. What about this Daniel?

 4 Do you know who that --
- A. I don't know the first name.
 - Q. Well, you don't know the first name.

7 Is there someone in particular that you're 8 thinking of when you see that last name?

- 9 A. Not in particular.
- 10 Q. Certainly, there's nobody with the
 11 last name Daniel who was a police officer with
 12 Clayton, part or full time; am I right?
 - A. I have no knowledge of that.
- Q. Do you have knowledge of something

 15 else about somebody named Daniel -- presumably,

 16 last name?
- 17 A. It could have been. I have no
- 18 knowledge of it.
- 19 Q. And the next name: L-E-C-O-M-P-T-E.

20, Who were you asking about there?

- A. I don't have a first name.
- Q. Was it possibly Otis?
- A. I knew an Otis. I can't recall the

1 name exactly -- who was a police officer.

Q. He worked as a volunteer with the

112

113

- 3 rescue squad; right -- this Otis?
- 4 A. I did know an Otis. I believe that's
- 5 it.
 - 6 Q. But the association he had with
 - 7 Clayton was as a volunteer on the rescue squad;
 - 8 right?
- 9 A. I don't recall exactly.
- 10 Q. Certainly not as a police officer;
- 11 right?
- 12 A. I don't recall.
- 13 Q. Certainly not as a full-time police
- 14. officer?

111

- 15 A. I don't recall.
- 16: Q. And if you did recall, you would say
- :17 yes to my question?
- 18 A. If I recall.
- 19 Q. Or if you did and it was wrong, you
- 20 would tell me? Okay. What about this last
- 21 one? I guess it's Warr, W-A-R-R. Who is that?
 - A. Michael.
- 23 Q. Okay. And he works for the sewer

1 board and the rescue squad. He does not work as

- 2 a full-time police officer for Clayton, does he?
- 3 A. Not to my knowledge.
 - 4' Q. Never has, to your knowledge, has he?
 - 5 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 6 Q. To your knowledge, what he did was
- 7 work part time on the rescue squad and full time
 - 8 on the sewer board; is that right?
 - 9 A. I don't know what his status was with
- 10 the rescue.
- Q. So all you really know is he had one
- 12 job, with Clayton?
- 13 A. Well, I knew he was on the rescue and
- 14 the sewer board.
- [15] Q. Okay. Both for Clayton, though?
- 16 A. Yes.
- | 17 Q. And that's the only knowledge you have
- 18 about him. Do you know the race of -- the
- 19 people on this list that you do know -- and I
- 20 realize we're going back over it. I should have
- | 21 done this when we went -- Moore. Is he black or
 - 22 white?
- 23 A. White.

	,	114	:	1
1		Hammond?	1	A. No.
2		White.	2	Q. Is that correct?
3	. –	Miller?	3	A. That's correct.
4	ŀ	White.	4	Q. This list that we went over did we
5		C-A-M-A-R-A-T-A, if you know?		go over any officer who was a full-time Clayton
6		White.	6	police officer, other than Lightner?
7	_	Weaver?	7	A. Williams.
8		White.	8	Q. Assuming it's Chief Williams; right?
9	Q.	We've already mentioned Lightner.	9	And I may have made a mistake with the
	Frost?		10	Williams. Fair enough. Other than Lightner and
.1	A.	White.	- 11	Williams, are there any full-time police
.2	Q.	Grates?	12	officers listed on this sheet that you're
.3	Α.	White.	13	looking at there, to your knowledge?
4	Q.	Hampton?	14	A. Not to my knowledge.
.5	Α.	White.	15	Q. Are there any officers who are
6.	Q.	Williams?	16	there any police officers let me rephrase
7	A.	White.	17	that. Is there anyone on that sheet who works
8	Q.	Daniel?	18	for Clayton full time and had a job an hour to
9	A.	White.	19	an hour and a half away that was a separate,
0	Q.	Lecompte?	20	different full-time job, to your knowledge?
1	A.	White.	21	A. Not to my knowledge.
2	Q.	That's L-E-C-O-M-P-T-E. Warr?	22	Q. Are there any is there anyone on
3	A.	White.	23	that list that you gave me there who requested
		115		and the second section of the second section is a second second section of the second section of the second second section sec
1	Q.	Okay. You know their races. When I		accommodations to allow them to work two full-
2	went thi	rough every one of them, except Lightner,	1 1	time jobs?
			3	•
		asked you earlier, I thought you didn't	4	
5			1 1	requested accommodations so they could work two
6	Α.	I know Lightner and I was the only	1 1	full-time jobs and were denied such?
- 1	blacks t	•	7	A. I have no knowledge of that.
8	Q.	In the whole town?	. 8	s. I have no knowledge of that.
9	Α.	No. They had some on the sanitation.	9	MR. DERRICK: Do you want to
0		In fact, as far as the police	10	•
1		ent goes, when you were there, there were	11	stop now?
ļ	-	all-time officers. Two were black and	12	MR. NEWMAN: Okay.
3				(Who was no and a large state of the large state of
4	A.	Yes.	13	(Whereupon, a lunch recess was taken.)
5	Q.		1	O Mr Dotovace were understand and
Į		Currently, the chief is black; right? Du know who the chief is?	15	
7				still under oath?
	Α.	I don't know.	17	A. Yes.
8	Q.	You don't know who the Clayton chief	18	Q. During the break, did you review any
- 1	is?			documents to refresh your memory?
0		I've heard, but I don't know any	20	A. No.
		cion on it.	. 21	Q. Would you like to change anything or
2	Q.	So you don't know anything about the	22	supplement any of your previous answers?
2		makeup of the Clayton Police Department?		•

. 5Î

i 8

- Q. Did you have any discussion with your lawyer about your testimony during the break?
 - A. No.
- Q. The order that these things are
 numbered are somewhat -- I hope they'll all be
 in order when we finish, but I actually
 apologize for skipping around. I want to go
 back over your complaint again, document one,
 that we've talked about.
- 10 A. Yes.

15

19

- Q. In that document it says that -- in
 Paragraph 6, Plaintiff worked a second job, as
 did white officers. What white officers are you
 referring to in Paragraph 6 of your complaint?
 - A. I didn't prepare that document.
- Q. That's fine. So is that a mistake, then, in Paragraph 6?
- 18 A. I didn't prepare it.
 - Q. Okay. Is this statement a true
- 20 statement -- I'm reading from Paragraph 6 of
- 21 your complaint -- plaintiff worked a second job,
- 22 as did white officers?
 - A. Yes, it's true.
 - $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Okay. Tell me what white officers that refers to.
 - A. Some of those officers mentioned earlier: Phillip Moore, Hammond.
 - Q. Phillip Moore?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Hammond? And you're not sure of the first name?
- 9 A. No, I'm not.
- Q. Does it refer to any other officers?
- 11, A. There were several officers working
- 12 there. I don't remember all of the names, per
- 13 se.

6

- Q. Have you told me all of them that you
- 15 know? Have you told me all of them that you
- 16 can --
- 17 A. Frost, Miller, Weaver, Beasley -- I
- 18 don't --
- 19: Q. And what you're listing right now is 20 white officers; right?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. I just want to be clear that you're and not listing necessarily white officers -- the

- 118
 - 1 full sentence here: Plaintiff worked a second 2 job, as did white officers. To your knowledge,

120

121

- 3 did all of these folks work second jobs?
 - 4 A. As far as I know.
 - Q. Do you know for a fact that they
 - 6 worked second jobs?
 - 7 A. As far as I know.
 - Q. And we went over that list already.
- 9 Is that your full list? I don't want to
- 10 interrupt your answer.
- 11 A. I don't recall all of the officers
- 12 that were there.
- 13 Q. If the sentence read, The defendant
- 14 worked a second full-time job, as did white
- 15 officers -- that is -- I'm changing what it
- 16 actually says to your circumstance, which is a
- 17 full-time job at Clayton and a full-time job
- 18 elsewhere. Do you understand what I'm asking
- 19: you?

119

- 20 A. Yes, sir. I understand.
- Q. Are there any such officers that would
- 22 fit -- any such white officers that would fit
- 23 that, that you know of?
- 1 A. I don't have any knowledge of that.
 - 2 Q. Paragraph 7 says, Plaintiff requested
 - 3 that his shift hours accommodate his second job,
 - 4 as was done for white officers. And I
 - 5 understand that you didn't draft that yourself,
 - 6 but that's what the complaint says: Plaintiff
 - 7 requested that his shift hours accommodate his
 - 8 second job, as was done for white officers. Is
 - o second job, as was done for white officers. I
 - 9 that a true statement?
 - 10 A. I would say it would be.
 - 11 Q. Okay. Who does that refer to, then?
 - 12 A. Some of those same officers.
 - 13 Q. Well, specifically, who had a
 - 14 second -- who had their shift hours changed to
 - 15 accommodate their second job?
 - 16 A. I would say whomever was working.
 - Q. I need more specific -- do you have any more specific --
 - 19 A. Those same officers.

- Q. Now, do you know that for a fact, or
- 21 are you speculating on that?
- 22 A. I would say if they worked, it had to
- 23 accommodate their other job, if they had one --

1

1 I would say.

2

6

16

17

22

10

16

20

- Q. Okay. But we're dealing with -- then, 3 we are dealing with speculation on your part; 4 right?
 - A. Would you ask the question again?
- Q. Yeah. Let me just back up and start 7 from the complaint. Plaintiff requested that 8 his shift hours accommodate his second job, as was done for white officers. That's what I just 10 read, Paragraph 7 of your complaint, okay? Now, 11 the first thing is, when it says "second job," 12 are you referring to your Clayton job or your 13 State job?
- The other job, if that's pertaining to 14 A. 15 Clayton.
- Q. Well, I'm just asking -- when I read the phrase "second job," is that Clayton or is 18 that the State?
- A. Depending on who that is referring 19 20 to. If it's dealing with Clayton, it's 21 referring to the other job.

Q. Your complaint says, Plaintiff 23 requested that his shift hours accommodate his

1 second job, as was done for white officers. In 2 that sentence, is the second job Clayton or the 3: State?

- It was referring to whichever job that 5 stems from.
 - Q. So is the answer you don't know?
- A. Whichever job it stems from. If it's 8 in reference to Clayton, it's talking about the 9 other job.
- Q. All right. Plaintiff requested that 11 his shift hours accommodate his second job, as 12 was done for white officers. Tell me the white 13 officers you are aware of who requested that their shift hours accommodate a second job away 15 from Clayton.
- A. I don't know of their conversation 17 with the chief. I do know they worked there 18 part time with Clayton. I don't know the 19 circumstances of it.
- Q. And the only knowledge you have is about people working part time with Clayton, 22 whenever you refer to these other white officers 23 that had more than one job; am I right?

Yes. Α.

- Plaintiff was terminated on May 9th, 2 ο. 3.2005 -- was it May 9th or 19th? It may be just 4 a typo. I'm not sure. I'm not trying to trick 5 you here. I just need to --
 - A. I received a letter dated May 9th.
- Q. Okay. That's fine -- allegedly for
- 8 tardiness and insubordination after he
- 9: complained that the defendant's conduct was
- 10 motivated by race. What conduct do you contend
- 11 was motivated by race? The failure to
- 12 accommodate your job?
- Α. A combination thereof, all the things 13. 14 that happened.
- Do you contend that the failure to 15 Q. 116 accommodate your schedule so you could work two 17 part-time jobs was done because of your race?
 - Α. I believe it was.
 - Q. What do you base that on?
- 20 A. I was treated differently than white 21 employees.
- 22: ο. Okay. Elaborate on that for me.
- 23 A. Same circumstances, be it part time or

123

18

19

- 1 full time.
- Q. But -- well, finish your sentence. Go
- 3 ahead.
- 4 A. They was allowed to work whatever 5 shift that accommodated them. I was not given
 - 6 that opportunity.
 - Now, you said "same circumstances, be ο.
- 8 it part time or full time." You don't have any
- 9 examples of people working two full-time jobs,
- 10 do you?
- 11 A. I don't have any knowledge of it.
- They were allowed to work the shift 12
- 13 that accommodated them. When you say "they" and
- 14 "them," specifically, who are you talking about?
- The other officers. Α. 15
- All the other officers that ever
- 17 worked for Clayton? I mean, that's what I'm
- 18 trying to get at. I think I'm asking a clear
- 19 question, and I certainly want to make it
- 20 clearer. But when you say that, surely, you're
- 21 talking about somebody you know who had someone
- 22 change their full-time schedule so they could
- 23 work two full-time jobs. But I don't think

125

126. 128 1 that's really the case. I don't think any 1 officer; two full-time jobs; the jobs are an person like that exists; am I right? 2; hour to an hour and a half away from each other; 3 expected to show up at 3; can't show up at 3 --4 that if you had been white, that there would be MR. NEWMAN: I think there's some confusion that comes in, and I 5 anything different about what happened? 6 could be wrong. But when you say "all б А. That would be mere speculation. I 7 the other officers that have ever 7 have no knowledge of that. worked for Clayton" --8 Q. The third paragraph says, Plaintiff 9 MR. DERRICK: That's fine. 9 intends to assert and prove that both the denial 10 10 of accommodation and termination were motivated 11 Q. Let me just try to go back to your 11 by his race. I'd like for you to tell me what 12 sentence. You said -- I wrote it down -- they 12 proof you have that the denial of accommodation 13 were allowed to work the shift that accommodated 13 and termination were motivated by your race. them. Who are "they" and who are "them"? 14. 15 Those other officers. 15 MR. NEWMAN: I'm going to object 16 Q. Can you list a single person that fits 16 to the form. Go ahead and answer, if 17 what we're talking about here that was treated 17 you can. 18 differently, as far as their work schedule, than 18 19 you were? 19 Α. I was black. 20 A. What are we talking about? Are we 20 Q. Okay. Any other proof or evidence? 21 talking about any employment, part or full, or 21 There is no other circumstances, other 22 what are we talking about? 22 than race. I don't know of any other Q. Okay. Well, let's talk about your 23 circumstance. 129 127 situation, okay? Your situation is a police 1 But you've told me all the evidence 2 officer? 2 and proof that you have that it was because of 3 Α. Yes. 3 race; right? I can move on from that question? Q. Full time with Clayton? 4 A. That's my belief. 5 A. Yes. Full time with the State of Alabama? 6 MR. DERRICK: And now I'd like 0. 7 Α. Yes. to clean up my question and address Your jobs were at least an hour to an 8 your objection, if you'll tell me what 9 hour and a half travel time apart from one 9 the grounds are for it. 10 another? MR. NEWMAN: The ultimate 10: 11 A. Yes. decision maker decides what 11: 12 ٥. You understood that you were scheduled constitutes proof. So your using the 12 13 to come in at 3 --13. word "proof" is inappropriate. 14 A. Yes. 14 MR. DERRICK: Okay, I'm not 15 Q. -- with Clayton, and your work 15 sure that I agree, but for the sake 16 schedule with the State wouldn't allow that? of --16. 17 Α. Yes. 17 MR. NEWMAN: Well, witnesses can 181 Is there anybody out there that's 18 offer evidence. 19 similarly situated to you under those 19 MR. DERRICK: Yeah. That's what 20 circumstances? 20 I was about to say. I'm not sure that I have no knowledge of that. 21 I agree, but that's fine. What makes you think that under those 22

23

Q. Have you told me all the evidence that

23 circumstances that I just outlined -- the police

130 1 you have that your denial of accommodation was 1 motivated by your race? 2 motivated by race? 2 Α. Yes. 3

- A. The actions by the party involved.
- Q. That is the termination?
- A. And what led up to it.

3

13

14

15

21

22

3

6

8

12

16

20

- Q. Well, sir, that's what we're here 7 about today. This is my chance to talk to you, and I'm asking you what evidence you have that the denial of these accommodations was motivated 10 by race.
- 11 A. My being black -- it's my belief as to what stimulated this entire situation. 12
 - Q. Do you have any other evidence that the denial of accommodation was motivated by your race?
- 16 A. No more than what will be presented by 17 my attorney.
- 18 Q. Have you told me all the evidence you 19 have, that you are aware of, that the denial of 20 this accommodation was motivated by your race?
 - My attorney has that same information.
- Good. So your attorney has whatever 23 information you have, as far as evidence that

4 MR. NEWMAN: Go ahead and answer 5 it again. Then we can move on.

132

133

7 Yes.

6

14

131

: 1

- 9 MR. DERRICK: I'm sorry. I 10 didn't hear --
- 11 MR. NEWMAN: I said to him to go 12 ahead and answer it again so we can 13 move on.
- 15 The next thing I want to show you is :16 what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 7. It's 17 several pages, but can you generally identify 18 what this collection is that I've marked as 19 Defendant's Exhibit 7, for the record?
- 20 A It has Clayton Police Department on 21 top of it.
 - 22 Q. And the first few pages have different 23 officers listed there; correct?

the denial of this accommodation was motivated 2 by race; correct?

- A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Now is the time, because you're 5 under oath and this is my chance to ask you --
 - A. Yes.
 - -- for you to tell me if there's any more evidence, other than what we've already discussed.
- 10 A. The evidence that I presented to my attorney. 11
- I need to know what that evidence is. 13 Do you understand that's how this works? And if you've told me everything, fine. We'll move on but if there's --
 - A. I've told you everything.
- 17 Okay. Have you told me all the 18 evidence you have that your termination was 19 motivated by your race?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. So there's no more evidence -- you've 22 told me all the evidence there is that the 23 denial of accommodation and the termination was

- Α. Correct.
- And you're the second one listed on 3 the first few pages; right?
- 4 Right. Α.
 - And then later in this compilation it 6 looks like they changed over where each officer
- 7 had an individual time sheet; am I right?

 - Q. Okay. Now, honestly, Mr. Peterson, I
- 10 don't think that you're going to argue with me
- 11 about any of this, but because I have this
- 12 lawsuit, I've got to take a minute and go down
- 13 through this, okay, if you want to follow along
- 14 with me. Assuming that you were to be at work
- 15 at 3 p.m., okay, on these dates, on December
- 16: 10th, you were three hours late; is that
- 17 correct?

- A. That's not my handwriting, but it has
- 19 a time in there.
- 20 Q. Well, do you dispute that you showed
- 21 up that Friday at 6 p.m.?
- .22 A. I can't recall.
 - Do you dispute it?

5

I don't recall. Α.

1

4

5

6

Okay. Monday the 13th you showed up 3 at 5:20 p.m.; is that correct?

- That's what this document says.
- Do you dispute that? Q.
- That's not my handwriting. Α.
- I'm not asking you if it's your 8 handwriting. I'm asking you if you dispute 9 that.
- 10 I don't recall.
- 11 ο. I mean, it may or may not be your 12 handwriting, but it's a time sheet. Did you --
- I don't recall that far back. That's 13 2004 14
- 15 I'm asking if you have any reason to ο. 16 think that you didn't -- I mean, you didn't show 17 up at 3 during this time period; right?
- A. I don't recall that far back. 18
- Okay. I'm asking you if you have any 20 reason to disagree with this notation, okay?
- Well, I don't recall this time. 21
- 22 Q. Was there any way when you were 23 working at the State that you were going to

1 leave your job in Montgomery and be at work at 3 2 p.m. in Clayton?

- A. Would you repeat the question? I 4 didn't understand it.
- Q. During the workweek, Monday through 6 Friday, whether your shift was from 7 to 3:30 or 7! from 8 to 5, were you -- was there ever a time 8 when you were working at Montgomery that you 9 made it to work at 3 p.m. Monday through Friday 10 once you took the job with the State?
- Α. Yes. 11

3

- 12 Okay. Tell me when those were.
- 131 A. I don't recall the exact dates, but there was times. 14
- 15 Q. How many times?
 - I don't recall. A.
- 17 More times than not you didn't get 18 there at 3 p.m. You would agree with that?
- 19 Α. I would say.
- Okay. How were the time sheets filled out when they were of the form that we're 22 looking at on the first page of Defendant's 7?
- 23| Did the officer put the time in, or was there

1 someone else there at the department -- or the

136

137

2 City that did?

- Normally, the officer would.
 - Not in every case? Q.
 - Sometimes the chief may put it in
- 7 Okay. Here's the thing that I'm ο.
- 8 trying to do -- and I'm honestly trying to be as
- 9 fair with you as I can be. I don't think that
- 10 there's any argument that, in fact, you showed
- 11 up approximately when these times showed, but if
- 12 there is, I want you to tell me that. And we've
- 13 got these time records -- date -- week in and
- 14 week out -- that show when you arrived at work.
- 15 And why don't you just take a minute and look at
- :16 all of those pages? And take your time, and see
- 17: if there's anything there that you dispute, that
- 18; you think -- that you know is wrong or that you
- 19 contend is wrong, because not recalling is
- 20 different than telling me this is not right,
- 21 this is a mistake, this is an error. And that's
- 22 what I'm trying to give you an opportunity to
- 23: do.

135

1 -Α. (Witness reviewing documents.)

2 Have you had a chance to review them? ο.

para legicia di anti-region del construente di una construente di construente di

- 3 I looked at them. Yes.
- Is there anything in there that you 4 ο.
- 5 dispute?
- 6. A. I can't recall those times, if they're 7 going to be exact or not.
- Q. I understand that asking someone to go
- 9| back and say to the minute what they did two
- 10 years ago, as far as what time they showed up,
- 11 is difficult to do. But is there anything,
- 12 having reviewed these, that you observed that
- 13 you contend is just wrong?
 - Not recalling the time, I can't say
- 15: whether they're true or not -- as far as the
- 16 time goes that's indicated on them.
- I hear your answer, but I want you to 17[:] 18 hear my question, okay?
- 19 A. Okav.
- 20 Do you dispute anything that's in
- 21 Defendant's Exhibit 7?

22 23

MR. NEWMAN: Well, are you --

20

I'm not sure I understand the question, and I thought I did. He's saying I don't know if it's right or wrong, but you want him to say definitely one way or the other? MR. DERRICK: No.

8 If there's something that you contend 9 is wrong -- I understand you're saying you don't 10 know one way or the other. So I take it that there's nothing in here that you're going to argue with me about, that you're going to come 13 up later and say, No, I've looked at those. 14 That's wrong. I mean, they're just time cards. 15: That's all they are, and I think --

- 16 A. What I am saying is I don't recall 17 those times, to know whether they're right or 18 wrong. That's what I'm saying.
- Q. Okay. I understand that. So let's 20 just take it one step at a time. When you say 21 "right or wrong" -- I want to move on. You're 22 not prepared to say that every one of these 23 entries is exactly right; correct?
 - Α.

1

2

3

7

19

2

4

5

8

16

17

1

- You're not prepared to say that every 0. 3 one of these entries is exactly wrong?
 - A. Correct.
- In fact, you're not prepared to say 6 that any of these entries are wrong; right -- am 7 I correct?
 - A. Or right.
- 9 Q. I understand but answer my question 10 first. You're not --
- 11 A. I don't recall those times.
- 12 Okay. Fine. Remembering this period 13 in your life, remembering the two jobs you were 14 working, do the times seem fairly consistent 15 with when you were arriving at work?
 - A. Again, I do not recall those times.
- I understand that and I understand --18 let me finish. And I understand that you're not 19 sure how far it is from Hurtsboro to Clayton, 20 and I do not expect you to be accurate within seconds or minutes. But, generally, what these 22 time sheets show is that you generally showed up 23 during the week -- the workweek, Monday through

138 1 Friday, around five o'clock. Am I

- 2 characterizing these things correctly?
 - 31 On some days I did.
 - 4 ο. Monday through Friday, okay?
 - 5 On some days, yes.
 - 6 ο. On most days you did?
- 7 A. On some days.
 - What's the difference between -- why
- 9 can't you answer my question?
- 10 Α. Because I didn't always arrive at five 11 o'clock. I arrived before five o'clock a lot of
- 12 days.
- . 13 Q. How much before 5 do you recall ever 14 arriving during the time frame we're talking
- 15 about, which was from December of '04 through
- 16 May of '05?
- 17 Α. I don't recall exactly how much time,
- 18 but I will say these sheets here was manipulated
- 19 all the time. I will say that.
- ο. Well, explain it some more to me.
- 21 What do you mean?
- A. There was no time clock. There was
- 23 nobody to keep up with any time. It was written
- 139
- 1 in. It was turned in. Integrity played a part
- 2 in that, but there was no way to exact say what
- 3 time it was.
- Q. Okay. But are you differentiating
- 5 between five or ten minutes difference than
- 6 what's entered there or two and three hours
- 7 difference than what's written there?
- I would say that I didn't get there at
- 9 five o'clock. That's what I would say. I got
- 10 there before 5, sometimes at 5.
- Did you normally get there within 15
- 12 minutes of five o'clock, normally?
- A. I would say more than 15 minutes. 13:
- 14 Q. Within 30 minutes of five o'clock,
 - 15 normally?

16

- A. I don't have an exact time, exactly.
- 17 Q. I understand, but you could answer my
- 18 question when I said 15. What's the difference
- 19 in when I say 30?
- 20 A. I really don't recall the exact time,
- 21 whether it was 15, 30, or 45 minutes. I don't
- 22 recall the exact time.
- | 23 Q. But Monday through Friday, between

141

144 December of '04 and May of '05 -- Monday through 1 o'clock, did you? 2 2 Friday, between December of '04 and May of '05, Α. Some days I did. 3| you didn't get there at 3; right? Okay. Most days you didn't? : 3 0. That is not correct. Α. I cannot recall. Okay. Why is that not correct? 5 Okay. Monday -- you can look on your ο. Q. I didn't always work Monday through 6 time sheet if you'd like, or you can just listen 7 Friday. I was off during the week some days. 7 to my question. Monday -- let me back up. 8 Ο. From which job? 8 Friday, December 10th, do you remember what time 9 From Clayton. Your days rotate. Α. 9 you came to work? 10 Okay. Fine. That's fine and that's a 10 No. 11 fine point. On days that you worked for 11 ο. Monday, December 13th, do you recall 12 Clayton, on days that you were working Monday [12] what time you came to work? 13: through Friday, between December of '04 and May 13 No. 14 of '05, you weren't showing up at three o'clock, 14 0. The following Tuesday, do you 15 were you? 15 remember? A. On some days I wasn't. 16 16: Α. No. 17 Q. On almost all days Monday through 17: ٥. The Friday of that week, do you 18 Friday you were not showing up at 3; right? 18 remember? 19 I didn't always work Monday through 19 20 Friday in Clayton. 20 Q. Tuesday, December 12th, do you 21 Q. I think that's about as clear as I can 21 remember? 22 make it, and maybe when I go back and read it, 22 Α. 23 I'm the one that's asking a bad question. I 23 Q. Thursday, December 23rd, do you 143 145 1 don't understand what's hard about my question, 1 remember? 2 but I want to give you every opportunity to 2 No, I don't. Α. 3 answer it. Here's the only -- let's narrow it Monday the 27th, do you remember? 4 down, okay? I'm not going to ask you about your 5 work right now on Saturday or Sunday, okay? I 5 ο. Tuesday the 28th, do you remember? 6 will in a minute, perhaps. All I'm interested 6 Α. 7 7 in are the days Monday through Friday, okay? Q. Wednesday the 29th, do you remember? 8 Α. Okav. 8: Α. 9 Q. That you were expected to work at 9 Thursday the 30th, do you remember? Ο. 10 Clayton. 10 Α. No. 11 Yes. 11 0. If time cards clearly show that you 12 Q. Okay. Between December 10th, '04, and 12 did not show up at 3 on the days that I just 13 May 6th, '05, okay? 13 read, would you disagree with those time cards? 14 Α. Yes. Α. I don't recall. Q. Okay. Now I want to move into January 15 Now, do you understand the limitations 15 ο. 16 I'm putting on my question? 16 of '05, okay? January 3rd, a Monday, do you 17 A. Yes. 17 remember what time you came to work in Clayton? 18 Q. Do you understand that I'm not asking 18 No. 19 you about days when you weren't even expected to 19 Tuesday the 4th? ο. 20 go to work in Clayton? 20 i No. Α. Α. Yes. 21 Friday the 7th? 0. Okay. During those days, during that 22 Α. No.

23

ο.

Tuesday the 11th?

23 time period, you didn't show up at three

148 146 If records show that you never showed 1: 1 Α. No. 2 up at three o'clock on those dates, would you 2 Thursday the 13th? ٥. 3 dispute those records? 3 No. Α. I don't recall. ο. Friday the 14th? March 1st -- I'm into March now. Α. 6' March 1st, a Tuesday, do you remember when you 6 Q. Monday the 17th? 7 showed up there? No. Α. Α. No. 8 8 Q. Tuesday the 18th? March 2nd, a Wednesday? 9 Α. No. 10 No. Α. 10 Q. Wednesday the 19th? Do you remember being called out on a 11 o. 11 12 burglary in early March of '05? Thursday the 20th? 12 ο. I don't recall. Α. 13 No. 13 Α. 14 O. That's fine. March 7th, a Monday, do 14 Q. Thursday the 27th? 15 you recall when you showed up for work then? 15 No. Α. No. 16 A. 16 Q. Friday the 28th? March 8th, a Tuesday, do you recall 17 17 18 when you showed up for work then? Monday the 31st? 18 0. 19 Α. No. 19 Α. No. 20 Wednesday the 9th? ο. That's the month of January that I 20 ο. want to ask you about. Do you dispute that on 21 9th of? 21 We're in March. the days that I just read in the month of 22 ο. 22 23 I don't recall. January you never showed up at three o'clock? Substitute Colors 149 147 1 Q. Friday the 11th? Α. I don't recall. I don't recall. 2 Α. Moving to February. Do you recall when you showed up to work February 3rd, a 3 ο. Monday the 14th? 4 Α. I don't recall. 4 Thursday? Thursday the 17th? 5 0. Α. 5 I don't recall. 6 6 Α. Friday the 4th? ٥. 7 71 Q. Friday the 18th? No. Α. I don't recall. 8 Α. 8 Friday the 11th? Q. 9, Q. Monday the 21st? 9 No. Α. I don't recall. 10 10 Q. Monday the 14th? Α. Tuesday the 22nd? 11 ο. 11 Α. I don't recall. Tuesday the 15th? 12 Α. 12 Q. Wednesday the 30th? 13 Q. 13 A. No. I don't recall. 14 A. Thursday the 17th? 14 ο. If records show that on the dates I 15 15 Α. 16 just read you never showed up at three o'clock, Friday the 18th? 16 Q. 17 would you dispute that? 17 Α. No. I don't recall. 18 Α. 18 ٥. Wednesday the 23rd? I'm in April. April 4th, a Monday, do 19 19 Α. 20 20 you remember when you showed up for work then? ٥. Thursday the 24th? 21 Α. No. 1 Α. The 5th, a Tuesday? 22 ο. 22 ٥. Monday the 28th?

23

23

Α.

No.

No.

152 150 1 1 on Saturday and Sunday, generally, you showed up ο. 6th, a Wednesday? 2 at three o'clock or very near three o'clock. 2 Α. No. 3 7th, a Thursday? 3; Can you explain the difference between the ٥. 4 Saturday and Sunday times that you showed up and Α. 5 the Monday through Friday times that you showed Monday the 11th? 0. 6 up? 6 Α. No. 7 Tuesday the 12th? 7 A. Well, I don't recall the times Monday ο. 8 8 through Friday. Α. 9 Wednesday the 13th? Do you recall getting to work earlier ο. 10: on the weekends than you did Monday through 10 Α. 11 Friday? 11 ο. Thursday the 14th? A. I really don't recall the time frame, 12 Α. 12 13 what time I got to work, even on the weekend. I Friday the 15th? 13 Q. 14 14 can't recall those dates. Α. No. Monday the 18th? 15 Q. When you say "you can't recall" -- I 15 ο. 16 really want to move on, but I'm surprised that 16 Α. No. 17 Tuesday the 19th? 17 we're arguing over these time sheets, because I ο. 18 thought that, truthfully, that was not much of 18 Α. 19 an issue. But, apparently -- well, scratch 19 Wednesday the 20th? ο. 20 20 that. Let me just ask it this way: When you A. No. Thursday the 21st? 21 say "you don't recall," are you testifying under 21 ο. 22 oath that you don't recall specifically to the 22 Α. No. 23 23 minute or that, for all you know, there could 0. Friday the 22nd? 153 151 1 Α. No. 1 have been a two-hour swing in the time that's 2 Tuesday the 26th? 2 reflected on these sheets versus the time that ο. 3 Α. 3 you actually showed up? I don't recall the exact time I showed 4 Q. Wednesday the 27th? 5 5 up. Α. No. Friday the 29th? Okay. You do recall, though, that 6 ο. 7; Monday through Friday you very rarely showed up 7 Α. No. 8 at 3 if you were expected to work at all in 8 If the time records reflect that, 9. Clayton during this window of time we're talking 9 during the days in April I just read, you never 10 showed up at 3, would you dispute that? 10 about; right? 11 I don't recall. A. I don't remember what time I actually 12 got to work. May the 4th, a Wednesday, do you 12 Q. I didn't ask you that. I asked you remember when you showed up? 13 13 14 about three o'clock; and you know that you 14 A. No. 115 didn't show up at three o'clock on Monday 15 ο. The 5th, a Thursday? 16 16 through Friday on the days that you were Α. No. 17 The 6th, a Friday? 17 expected to work in Clayton in the time frame Q. 18 that we're talking about, from December to May. 18 Α. No. 19 The three dates I just read in May, if 19 That's a true statement, isn't it? 20 records reflect that you did not show up at 3, 20 A. I would say sometimes I did. I don't would you dispute that? 21 know the exact times. 1 22 22 Under what circumstance were you Α. I don't recall. 0.

23 showing up at 3 Monday through Friday, between

23

Okay. Now, time records reflect that

1

- It just worked out that way, I guess. I don't have any specifics.
- Q. It would have to have been that you 7 left your job with the State earlier than you 8 were supposed to or that you were off on that 9 day; am I right?
- I don't know. It could have been. I 10 11 don't know the specifics.
- 12 Q. Is there any other explanation you can 13 think of?
- 14 A. I don't have any specifics.
- Q. You understand that's what I'm -- you 15 16 understand the purpose of this deposition today; 17 right?
- 18 Α. I understand.
- 19 And you're answering as truthfully and 20 candidly as you can with me today; right?
- 21 Yes.

10

13

14

- 22 Q. And for all you know, you might have 23 been showing up to work at three o'clock Monday
- through Friday during the months of December 2 '04, January '05, February, March, April, and 3 May of '05? Are you testifying to that under 4 oath?
- Α. I'm testifying that I don't recall the 6 exact time.
- Q. Do you understand the difference between me asking you for an exact time to pull out of the air and me referencing a specific time; that is, three o'clock? Do you understand 11 there's a difference between me asking you about 12 3 and me asking you about a specific time just completely from memory?
 - I do understand that.
- 15 Do you understand I don't expect you 16 to be exact to the minute? Do you understand 17 that?
- 18: A. I understand.
- 19 Okay. Do you understand that I'm now 20 asking you about getting to work at or near -and when I say "near," within 15 or 20 minutes 22 of three o'clock -- do you understand that's 23 what I'm asking you about?

- Monday through Friday, when you were 2 Q. 3 expected to work at Clayton, you rarely ever 4 showed up when you were supposed to, at 3 p.m.; 5 right?
- I don't recall the times. That's what 7 I'm telling you. I don't recall the exact time.
- Q. Okay. Let me ask it this way: You
- 9 tell me how I can ask this question more clearly
- 10 that will make it --
- Α. I don't know how you can -- I don't --1.1
- 12 I don't have any idea.
- 13 ο. Have you understood my question?
- A. I understand your question, and that 14 15 is my response.
- 16 Q. And that's going to remain your
- 17 response all day, I think; am I right?
- That is my true response.
- Do you recall ever having a discussion 19 Q. 20 with Mayor Rowland about the fact that you were
- 21 not getting to work on time?
- I don't recall that. I don't recall Α. 22
- 23 it.

155

- Do you recall Mayor Rowland making 2 several attempts to discuss that issue with you?
 - No, I don't.
 - Do you recall Mayor Rowland advising 5 you that you needed to choose one full-time job 6; over the other full-time job?
 - I don't recall it -- that part of it. Α. 8 No, I don't.
 - Can we do this to keep from being here Q.
 - 10 all day long -- because in my mind, there's a
 - 11: difference between you not recalling something
 - 12 and you saying that it's not true, okay? And as
 - 13 long as you say that you don't recall, I'm going
 - 14 to take that to mean that you just don't
 - 15 remember one way or the other. Now, are we on
 - 16 the same page when you say, "I don't recall"?
 - A. I don't remember.
 - See, you're not even answering my 18 Q.
 - 19 guestion.

17

- Yes.
- Yes -- tell me what you just answered
- 22 yes to so I can be sure.
- 23 A. To your question.

156

1

Q. And what was that?

1

2

7

8

11

12

13

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

31

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

121

A. Ask your question.

- No. I want to make sure that you understand what -- I want to make sure you understand it, and then we can move on pretty quickly.
 - Α. Well, ask it again.
- Q. Okay. In this deposition, when you 9 say, "I don't recall," I am assuming that you do 10 not dispute the statement that I'm making in the question and that if you believe it's not true, that you're going to make that clear to me, okay?
- 14 Α. I hear you, Yes.
- 15 I know you hear me, but you're not 16 answering me. Is that fair?

MR. NEWMAN: Was that a question?

MR. DERRICK: Yes. Absolutely, it's a question.

MR. NEWMAN: Because I don't even hear a question in that. I hear

a statement.

MR. DERRICK: Well, it's a question. That's what I'm doing. I'm asking him questions.

MR. NEWMAN: I heard a statement.

MR. DERRICK: Well, it's not. Take me for my word. I'm asking questions here today. That's what I'm doing. That's why we're here.

- Okay. If you would, ask the question Α. 13 again.
- Okay. During this deposition, when 14 0. 15 you say, "I don't recall," I will assume that 16 you are not disputing what I'm asking you about 17 one way or the other. I will assume that you 18 don't remember one way or the other. Is that 19 fair?
 - Α. I would say --

MR. NEWMAN: Is it fair that you made that assumption?

We've got to -- we're sitting here all

160

161

2 day, and you're saying, "I don't recall." And

3 as long as you mean by that you simply don't

4 remember, I'm happy to move on. But if you're

5 saying that maybe -- that later you're going to

6 come back and argue that something that I'm

7 asking you did not happen -- let me just start

8 all over. If anything I ask you, you contend

9 didn't happen, I want you to make it clear to me

10 that your position is that that did not happen.

11 It's a simple thing I'm asking you. Do you

12 understand what I'm asking you to do?

13 Α. If I don't recall it, I can't say

14 whether it did or didn't happen.

0. And as long as we're clear on that,

16 we'll move on. But what I don't want later --

17 for us to go back and me ask you the same

18 questions and you're disputing that these things

19 were said or done, okay? For example, you

20 showed up to work sometime, and the fact that

21 you don't recall doesn't change the fact that

22 you showed up to work sometime. That's

23 something we can -- I'm trying to figure out

159

10

12

16

1 what the minimal thing is that we can agree on,

2 okay? And I'm happy to go down the rest of

3 these questions, and you say you don't recall,

4 if that's, in fact, accurate. But I want to

5 make sure in your mind, when you say, "I don't

6 recall," that you are not -- that you are simply

7 saying you have no memory one way or the other

8 and that you're not disputing the fact that I'm

9 asking you about in the question, okay?

11 MR. NEWMAN: That's fair.

13 Q. Your lawyer says it's fair. Do you

14: understand? 15 Α. Yes.

> Q. You think it's fair? All right.

17 Mayor Rowland informed you that it was

18 acceptable for you to work full time with the

19 State and part time with the Town of Clayton,

20 didn't he?

A. I don't recall that conversation

22 either.

23 Q. Mayor Rowland explained to you and

20

22

163

7

12

1

21

3 |

4

5.

1 informed you that it was acceptable for you to work part time with the State and full time with Clayton, didn't he?

- A. I don't recall that.
- But Mayor Rowland explained that it 6 was important for you to get to work on time, 7 didn't he?
 - A. I don't recall that.
- 9 Okay. You know that if you have a job 10 it's important to get to work on time; right?
 - I understand that.
- 12 Have you ever had to counsel or --13 have you ever had to counsel any of the people . 14 that worked in Hurtsboro, when you were an 15 officer there -- when you were the chief there, 16 for not being to work on time?
- 17 Α. No.

8

11:

- 18 Have you ever, in any of your 19 employment responsibilities, had to counsel or 20 correct employees who didn't get to work on 21 time?
- 22 Α. I don't remember.
 - Have you ever had to fire anybody?

Α. No.

2

4

5

7

- 0. Never in your job has that been a 3 responsibility?
 - No, I haven't. Α.
 - In your job with the State, do you have people that you manage or supervise?
 - Α. No.
- 8 When you were in Tuskegee, did you have people in your chain of command underneath 10 you that you were responsible for?
- 11 Α.
- 12 ο. Did you expect them to get to work on
- 13 time?

22

23

- 14 Α. Yes.
- 15 Ο. Do you recall any of them ever not 16 getting to work on time?
- 17 Α. I don't recall it.
- 18 Tell me every discussion you can 19 remember with the mayor about getting to work on 20 time -- the mayor of Clayton.
 - I don't remember a discussion.

MR. NEWMAN: You're referring to

Mr. Rowland?

MR. DERRICK: Yeah. I mean, I actually kind of left it open, but I am actually referring to Mr. Rowland. 164

165

- 6 I don't remember a discussion he and I 7: had.
- 83 Tell me any discussion you remember 0. 9 with the former chief -- Williams? That's his
- 11 Yes.

10 name?

- 12 Q. -- about you getting to work on time.
- I didn't have a conversation with the 13 A. 14 former chief.
- 15 Tell me any conversation you had with ο. 16 any representative of the City about the need 17 for you getting to work on time.
- Α. I don't recall having a conversation 18. 19 with anyone.
- 20 ο. Tell me any discussion or conversation 21 you had with any employee of the City of Clayton
- 22 that related to you getting to work on time.
- A. I don't recall a conversation.
 - Do you contend that from January of 2 '04 through May of '05 that you were always on 3 time getting to work for Clayton?

- From when?
- The time that we've been talking 5 ο. 6 about: December of '04 --
- 8 MR. NEWMAN: Well, you first 9 said January.
- 10 MR. DERRICK: Did I really? I 11 apologize. It's my fault.
- Q. December of '04 -- I'm talking about 13
- 14 December of '04, January of '05, February,
- 15 March, April, and early May of '05, okay? Do
- 16 you contend that you got to work on time every
- 17 day during those periods for Clayton?
- 18 A. It depends on the time -- what the
- 19 time was.
- 20! Q. Not the way I'm asking the guestion it
- 21 doesn't. I'm not asking you about a single time
- 22 at all. I'm just asking about your contentions
- 23 about getting to work on time.

I got to work when I was authorized --2 at the time I was authorized to get there.

- Q. And you're talking about some conversation you had early in -- prior to December '04 with the chief about -- before you took the new job; right?
 - Even up to May 19th.
- Q. So your position is you were to 9 work -- just so we're clear -- and then we'll 10 move on -- your position is you made it to work on time during this time period we're talking 12 about?
- 13 A. In accordance to the chief's 14 approval. Yes.
- Q. Not according to the schedule that you were given; right? 16
- I never received a schedule. Α. 17
- Okay. Then, where did this thing that we talked about before lunch come from, when I 19 20 asked you about your shift?
- 21 A. I guess it come from the mayor. I 22 don't know. We never received a schedule.
 - Q. I didn't ask if you received something

in writing. You knew that your shift started at 3, did you not?

- A. I knew the shift was 3 to 11. Yes.
- Now, are you testifying here today 5 under oath that you got to work at three 6 o'clock, when your shift started, during these months that we're talking about, every time?
 - I imagine some days I didn't. I don't remember the times.
- Q. Do you recall being asked to attend a 10 council meeting so the issue of your work schedule could be further discussed? 12
 - Α. Yes

13

20

23

- Tell me what you remember about that, 15 about being asked to attend the council --
- Well, I was given a letter. 16
- 17 Okay. And you didn't attend the 18 meeting; right?
- 19 Α. I do recall going to a meeting.
- You went to a meeting, but do you 1 recall the first time that you were asked to 22 attend the meeting?
 - A. I can't recall that first time. I

1 don't have a date.

- Q. Okay. We'll come back to that. Do 3 you recall ever being asked to attend a meeting 4 and deciding not to attend the meeting of the 5 council to discuss your work schedule and your 6 employment situation?
 - Α. I requested not to attend a meeting.
 - 8 That's the only one I know of.
- 9 Q. By the way, I want to go back and ask 10 this, and I want you to listen to my question 11 carefully because I don't want this to be a
- 12; complete waste of our time, okay? Do you deny
- 13 that Mayor Rowland advised you that you needed
- 14 to choose one full-time job over the other full-
- 15 time job? Do you deny that?
 - A. I don't recall that conversation.
- 17 Q. Do you deny that Mayor Rowland 18 informed you that it was acceptable for you to 19 work full time for the State and part time for
- 20! the Town of Clayton?

22

10

20

167

- 21 Α. I don't recall that.
 - Do you deny that he told you that?
- 23 A. I don't recall it.
- Do you deny that he told you that it
 - 2 was acceptable for you to work part time with
 - 3; the State and full time with Clayton?
 - I don't recall that conversation.
 - Do you deny that he said it was
 - 6 important for you to report to work on time?
 - I don't recall that conversation.
 - 8 As the chief of Hurtsboro, did you all
 - 9 have meetings among your officers?
 - A. I guess we did. I don't know.
 - 11 Ο. When meetings were called, did you
 - 12 expect your officers to attend if they were
 - 13 asked to attend?
 - 14 Α. Yes. If there was a meeting.
 - You recall, I think you said, being
 - 16 asked to attend a meeting and informing or
 - 17 asking that you not be required to attend. I
 - 18 may be misstating it. Am I saying that right?
 - 119
 - Ο. Why did you, after being asked to
 - 21 attend, then turn around and ask not to attend?
 - 22 It was a spur-of-the-moment type
 - 23 thing. The meeting was like the next day. So I

168

170 172 1 wanted time to consult with an attorney in 1 I don't know. 2 reference to the subject matter. I submitted a 2 0. -- right? 3 letter to the mayor to that fact. He saw me 3 A. I have no information on it. later and said that I didn't have to attend the You told me all of the reasons that --4 Ο. meeting. He saw me at a service station in 5 all of the evidence you have to support your Clayton. 6 allegation that you were retaliated against, Q. You recall that conversation? 7: that you know of? I recall that conversation. A. 8 Yes. 0. After you were terminated, do you I'm sorry. I may be repeating myself, 10 recall appealing your termination? 10 but how many people were in the chain of command Yes. 11 at Hurtsboro underneath the chief? How many ο. And do you recall that the decision 12 officers, full or part time, while you were 13 was upheld by the Town council? 13 there? 14 Α. Four to five. Ο. Do you recall that being on May 19th, 15 And you expected them to show up to 16 2005? 16 work on time; right? 17 Α. Yes. 17 Α. Yes. Q. Have you told me all of the white 18 Regardless of their race; right? 19 employees that you know of who had their 19. Α. Correct. 20 schedules accommodated? 20 ο. Regardless of their responsibilities; As far as I know. 21 right? And none of those were full-time 22 Α. Correct. 23 Clayton police officers; right? 23 Q. Habitual tardiness is not something aller var titter – var eller v 171 173 I have no knowledge of that part of 1 that you would allow as the chief of Hurtsboro, 2 it. 2 is it?

- And none of those had two full-time 4 jobs that they were juggling the schedule on; 5 right?
 - A. I have no knowledge of that.
- And none of them had jobs that were an hour to an hour and a half between each other; 9 correct?
 - A. I have no knowledge of that.
- The only three full-time police 12 officers in Clayton when you were there were you, Williams, and Lightner? 13
- 14 A.

6

8

9

11

12

14

15

18

21

22

6

- 15 į Q. Now, was Lightner full time with
- 16 Hurtsboro also?
- 17: A. Yes.
- 18 ο. And as far as you know, Williams' only 19 job was with Clayton?
- 20 Α. I have no knowledge of it. I don't know.
- Q. You don't know of any other full
- 23 time --

- 3 A. I didn't have that problem.
- Q. If you had that problem, it would need 4
- 5 to be addressed, would it not?
- 6 A. I could only speculate.
- Q. If you had an employee that you
- 8 expected to be at work at a certain time and
- 9) over 60 percent of the time they were not at
- 10 work on time, despite your instructions to the
- 111 contrary, would you consider that to be a sign
- 12 of insubordination to you?
- A. I could only speculate to that. I 13
- 14 didn't have those circumstances.
- Go ahead and speculate.
- A. If an officer came to me as chief and 16
- 17 needed a flexible schedule and I agreed upon it,
- 18 it wouldn't be a problem as chief.
- What if the City government -- the 19 0.
- 20 governing body changed things after you had done
- 21. that?
- 22ⁱ Α. I'm still the chief.
- 23 Q. So you can veto and override the mayor

1 and City council?

- A. Well, if I'm the chief and I make a 3 decision to work with an officer, I'll explain that to the mayor and council. Yes.
- And if they have a policy and they Q. 6 change the policy, what happens then?
 - Change the policy in reference to what?
 - Time. ο.

7

8

9

21

3

6

7

12

13

17

- Well, that goes two ways. If you're 10 Α. going to expect a certain time and an ending 11 12 time, when you run short, what do you do? So 13 all of that would be put on the table to them. With a small department, where you've got one or two people working, it's hard to maintain a 15 schedule and a set shift when you don't have 16 people to work. It's flexible. We work like 17 that all the time. We may be scheduled to come 18 in at 3 and work until 11, but we work until one 19 and two o'clock because we were short. 20
- But what you're describing is not day 0. 22 in and day out. You're describing problems that 23 arise from time to time because of small work

1 forces; right?

- In Clayton that was most of the time.
- Therefore, having someone there to be 4 able to come in and fill in is very important; 5 right?
 - Well, a lot of times --Α.
- What was wrong with my question? I mean, what you're talking about is having a 9 small work force and having officers available at odd hours that may not fit into their schedule perfectly; right? Is that not what you were just talking about?
 - If that be the case.
- O. I'm asking you -- if that be the case 14 what? That doesn't even make sense --15
 - To your question.
- Okay. Then, can we agree that small 18 towns with small police forces need greater 19 flexibility than some large towns, as far as 20 having people available to work at times outside of their given shift? I think that's what I 22 heard you say.
 - A. Yes.

Okay. And there was no way that you j 1. 2 were going to be able to come in, if the need

3 arose, working a full-time job an hour to an

4 hour and a half away? That was just not going 5 to happen between the hours of approximately 7

6 to 3 -- 7 a.m. to 3 p.m.; right?

- A. Could you repeat the question?
- Q. Sure. If you're at a full-time job in
- 9! Montgomery between the approximate hours of 7
- 10 and 3 or 7 and 3:30, there's no way that you
- 11 could be there whenever -- if the need arose in
- 12 that time period, between 7 a.m. and 3 p.m.,
- 13 Monday through Friday; right?
- There was some days that I was. Α. 14
 - And those days were days that you were ٥.
- 16 not at work in Montgomery --
- 17 Yes. Α.

15

6

13

- 18 ο. -- obviously; right?
- 19: Α. Yes.
- I'm talking about days that you were ο. 20
- 21 at work in Montgomery.
- That's correct. 22 Α.
- I mean, it presented a problem. 23. ο.

1 That's not so hard. Having two full-time jobs

- 2 and one of them being an hour and a half away
- 3 and you being a police officer -- the assistant
- 4 chief of police presented a problem. At a
- 5 minimum, we can agree to that; right?
 - A. I disagree.
 - I'm shocked. But tell me why.
- Because it had been done for nearly
- 9 four years. I worked two full-time jobs before
- 10 I started the State.
- 30 minutes -- approximately 30 minutes 11 ٥.
- 12 from Clayton; right?
 - I don't have an approximate time.
- 14 Depending on what you're talking about.
- Are you talking about your Hurtsboro
- 16 to Clayton -- your Hurtsboro and Clayton jobs?
- 17! Α. Yes.
- Is that what you're saying? That's
- 19 what you're talking about? And you were the
- 20 chief of police of Hurtsboro?
- 21+ Α. Yes.
- So you could leave Hurtsboro if you Q.
- 23 needed to, to go assist in Clayton, and make

177

5

6

7

8

9

10

11:

12

14

18

19

Well, I did.

1

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2

3

4

- ٥. Not only could you, but you did it?
- Α. Yes, I did.
- Okay. You couldn't do that as a State employee working fixed hours in Montgomery. I 8 mean, that's different than being chief of police of Hurtsboro and scheduling the times and 10 being able to adjust the times and being able to call people in to cover; right?
 - A. Yes. That's correct.
 - When we look at what happened to you with two full-time jobs, one of those full-time jobs being the assistant chief of police in Clayton, there aren't any employees that you know of that worked for Clayton that you could compare your situation to; true?
 - I don't understand the question.
 - Okay. Tell me what you don't understand and I'll clean it up.
 - A. If you would repeat it?

MR. DERRICK: Okay. Read it back.

(Whereupon, the last question was read back by the court reporter.)

- Well, I don't have any knowledge of 8 everybody's circumstances. So I can't agree or disagree with that.
- Do you have knowledge of anyone who 11 had a job situation similar to yours? By that, 12 I mean a police officer with a full-time job in 13 Clayton, another full-time job anywhere in any area, nearly as far away as Montgomery, that we 15 can compare to your situation.
 - A. I don't have any knowledge of that.
- Do you even know during the time that 18 you worked in Clayton how many total full-time 19 employees the Town of Clayton had outside of the 20 police department?
 - Α. I don't -- I don't know.
 - Do you know anyone who had --

1 regardless of whether they were a police officer 2 or not, that had a job with Clayton and had a 3 second job that was an hour to an hour and a 4 half away from Clayton?

180

181

I have no knowledge of that.

MR. DERRICK: Let's take a little break and then we'll go through these documents. And we'll probably be about through.

MR. NEWMAN: Okay.

13 (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.)

- 15 Have you made any efforts to look for 16 any second job, in addition to your State job, 17 since your termination at Clayton?
 - Yes.
 - ٥. Tell me about those efforts.
- 20 Well, I've put in an application in 21 Clio, Alabama, same area, just south of Clayton.
- 22 Okay. Any other applications?
- 23 With Bakerhill Police Department.

1 Is that it?

Well, I've submitted some different Α. 3 applications through the State, just various 4 departments.

- ٥. That would be to transfer?
- Α. Yes.
- 7 And you understand that with the State 8 that you would stop doing what you're doing and 9 go to a different State job; right?
- 10 Α.
- 11 Q. Were you looking for full or part-time | 12 | work with Clio?
- Well, it varies in reference to the 13 Α. 14 schedule. That's what I discussed with them.
- ο. And do you remember when you put in 16 the Clio application?
- 17 A. I don't recall exactly -- the exact 18 date, but it's been -- it's been a period of 19 time.
- 20 ο. Do you recall when you put in your 21 application with Bakerhill?
- 22 I don't recall the exact date.
- 23 How far did that get? Did you get to

179

5

5 6

7.

9 10

16

17 j

23 anyone -- full time or part time, okay --

1 did recommend me. The mayor just had a problem.

Q. So have we covered all efforts that 3 you've had to find a second job?

A. Yes.

4

11

18

12

Q. I'm going to show you what I've marked 6 as Defendant's Exhibit 4. This is something. 7 that was submitted -- it's your calculation of damages. I think the Court ordered it. I'm not exactly -- yeah. The Court ordered it. Take a 10 look at that for a second. (Indicating.)

A. Yes.

Q. Does that accurately reflect the 12 13 damages that you claim in this lawsuit?

Well, I submitted some numbers to my 15 attorney. I imagine he prepared that document.

Q. I mean, these are all yours and your 17 lawyer's. I'm just asking if that's accurate.

A. I guess it would be.

I'm curious about the entry number 20 one, which is depletion of savings, \$8,200.

21 Elaborate on that a little bit for me, please.

A. Because of the loss of my income from 23 Clayton, I had to make it up somewhere else. So

Q. All right. Do you recognize that 1

2 document? (Indicating.) I've marked it as

3 Defendant's Exhibit 5.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. I sent it to you November 2nd. Do you 6 see where it says -- I have it highlighted on 7 the one I'm looking at. Do you see there at the

8 bottom where it says November the 2nd --

9 A. Yes

Q. -- 2005, is when this letter was 10

11 mailed to you? Do you remember when you

12 received it in the mail?

A. I don't remember the exact date.

Okay. It was a Wednesday -- the 2nd 14 Q.

15 was a Wednesday.

· 16 A. Okay.

13

23

17 Q. Do you recall -- and it was mailed to

18 6417 County Road 30 -- Number 23, Union

19 Springs. That was your address on November 2nd;

'20 right -- 2005?

That was the mailing address. Yes. · 21 A.

That's where you got your mail? 22; Q.

> Α. Yes.

186 188 And do you recall receiving it on 1 A. Yes. I see that. 2 Thursday, November 3rd? 2 Q. Chief Williams stated that Assistant A. No. I don't recall that. 3 Chief Richardson had taken a job --Do you recall at all when you received 5 it? 5 MR. NEWMAN: Peterson. A. It may have been that following 6 7 Monday. I don't remember exactly when I 7 Q. -- Richard Peterson had taken a job 8 actually got it. It may have been that 8 with the State of Alabama? A. 9 following Monday. 9 I see that. 10 Which would have been November 7th? 10 0. And as far as you know, that's a 11 A. If that's that date. 11 correct statement; right? 12 Q. Okay. If Monday -- if November 7th is 12 A. I have no knowledge of this 13 on a Monday, that would be --13 document --14 I may have gotten it out of the box 14 Q. I'm not asking you about the document. 15 I'm asking about the contents --15 that day. I don't recall the exact, but I know 16 I didn't get it on the 3rd. A. Yes. I had taken a job with the 16 17 On the 2nd? 17 State. Δ On the 2nd -- that's on here. 18 18 Q. And look down at the bottom of that 19 (Indicating.) 19 page with me, if you would, and tell me if 20 Q. You're pretty sure you didn't get it 20 there's anything that's inaccurate, to your 21 on the 3rd? 21 memory, about this paragraph, as we read it 22 A. I'm almost positive of that. 22 sentence by sentence. And, again, I understand 23 Q. Is it possible you got it on the 4th? 23 you may have not seen it before. 187 189 1 That would be a Friday. 1 A. To my best recollection, it would have 2 MR. NEWMAN: You're referencing 3 3 been the first part of that following week. the last paragraph --4 MR. DERRICK: I'm just going to Q. I want to show you what's marked as 5 Defendant's Exhibit 8. Have you ever seen that 5 6 before? (Indicating.) 6 MR. NEWMAN: -- on the first A. No. I don't recall that. 7 7. page? Q. You don't remember ever looking at 8 MR. DERRICK: Yeah. Right. 9 this document before? 9 10 A. I don't recall looking at that. 10: Q. In the minutes it says, Mayor Rowland ٥. That's fine. Just look at it with me 111 11 stated he sent Richard Peterson a letter to 12 for a second. Do you see at the top? It says, 12 attend the council meeting and added Richard 13 Town of Clayton Council Meeting, Council 13 Peterson to the personnel committee to bring up 14 Chambers, December 13th, 2004. 14 to council. Do you dispute that he sent a 15 A. Yes, I see that. 15 letter asking you to attend that December 13th 16 Okay. Do you see about midway down 16 meeting? I'm just asking if you dispute it or 17 the page where it says, Reports from department 17 not. 18 heads? 18 A. I don't recall it. 19 19 Q. Sure. It goes on to say, Mayor 20 Do you see where it says, Chief of 20 Rowland reported on November 9th -- on November 1 Police Jamey Williams stated that he had a | 21 29th, '04, Richard Peterson started full-time 22 sheriff deputy working part time due to being

23 one man short?

22 work with the State of Alabama and the week

23 prior the Clayton Police Department went to

2

5

eight-hour shifts. Do you dispute what's stated in that sentence? Is that an accurate statement?

- Α. Up to the point of November 29th, 2004. I don't have any knowledge about this other part or when it was.
 - Okay. You don't have any --

3

6

7

8

10

11

13

14

17

20

21

3

4

5

7

9

10

11

14

20

- In reference to this eight-hour shift thing, I have no knowledge of when that started or when it --
- Q. You agree that you started work 12 November 29th, '04. As far as when the eight hours started, you don't know one way or the other; right?
- 15 I did start with the State on November 16 29th.
 - Mayor Rowland stated the day Richard Peterson took the job with the State of Alabama he reported to work for the Town of Clayton around 5 or 6 p.m. and he worked only five hours on November 30th, 2004 -- it's a poorly written sentence -- he worked only 4.5 hours, December 1st, 2004, four hours December 2nd of 2004, 4.5

hours -- as far as the time that you worked on those dates that are referenced, do you dispute that?

- Α. I have no knowledge of that.
- One way or the other? And is there any way that you -- is there anything that you could look at to gain any knowledge about the accuracy of that?
 - I don't know. I don't have anything.
- I'm just asking you -- let me finish this. Continuing, Mayor Rowland stated that Richard Peterson only worked 14 hours in a fourday period and should have worked 24 hours. Do you dispute that?
- 15 Only to the point I don't recall ever working just 14 hours in a week's period. 16
- 17 Mayor Rowland stated Richard Peterson called in to be off on December 3rd, 2004. Do 18 19 you dispute that?
 - A. I don't recall that.
- And then on the weekend Richard Peterson had drill, and December 6th, 7th was 23 his days off. Then on Wednesday he came in and

1 worked four hours. Do you dispute that?

- I don't recall that.
- 3 ο. Thursday worked four hours. Do you 4 dispute that?
 - Α. I don't recall that either.
- 6 ο. Mayor Rowland stated Richard Peterson 7 had been working for the Town of Hurtsboro and 8 was now working for the State of Alabama. You 9 don't dispute that, do you?
- 10 Α. No, I don't.
- 11 Q. Okay. Mayor Rowland stated he had no 12 problem with Richard Peterson working outside,
- 13; as long as it did not interfere with his job
- 14 with the Town council. Now, of course, that is
- 15 a report of what happened at the council
- 16 meeting, and you weren't there. But do you
- 17 dispute that Mayor Rowland has said that?
 - I have no knowledge of it.
- 19 Sure. Mayor Rowland stated that
- 20 Richard Peterson was not working full time at
- 21 the Town of Clayton and that he told Richard
- 22 Peterson he had -- it says "to" but it probably
- 23 should be "the" -- option of working with the

191

1: State full time and the Town part time or

- 2: working with the Town of Clayton full time or
- 3; the State part time. Do you dispute that you
- 4 were told that?
- 5: A. I have no knowledge of that
- 6 conversation.
- 71 Is there anything you could look at to
 - 8 help refresh your memory of any such
 - 9 conversation?
- 10 Α. Not that I know of.
- 11 Q. And the same thing -- let me just
- 12 briefly go back. We spent a lot of time asking
- 13 about -- talking about these time sheets and
- 14 your disputing -- and your saying that you don't
- 15 recall. Is there anything that you could look
- 16 at that would help you recall the answer to my
- 17 question about when you showed up at work during
- 18 this time period that we were discussing in
- 19 these time sheets? I'm talking about
- 20 Defendant's Exhibit 7.
- 21 Nothing that I know of.
- 22 ο. Okay. Let me show you -- well, we
- 23 might can streamline some of this. Let me show

193

you -- can you identify Defendant's Exhibit 9? Generally, can you just identify what that 3 document is?

A letter from me to the council and Α. the council pro tem.

- Q. Do you remember drafting that letter?
- I recall writing the letter. Yes.
- Q. I'm just going over this briefly.

9 This letter is to serve a formal complaint of grievance against Mayor Shug Rowland. Below is

a list of complaints and allegations of

12 incidents that leads to my having no other

alternative except to take this action. I feel 13

that it's in my best interest to take this 14

15 action at this time because it appears that

Mayor Rowland's intentions are racially

motivated. And do you know -- what evidence do 17

you have that what he had done up until January 18

19 11th was racially motivated?

No more than the information I've 21 given to my attorney.

Q. And you've given me. And you've

23 shared all of that --

Α.

8

20

22

4

9 10

13

15

23 to do it.

-- information with me here today; 3 right?

A. Yes.

And then it goes -- the complete 6 sentence says, Racially motivated, politically 7 motivated and he's clearly using his position as mayor to accomplish his intended goals. What political motivation are you talking about?

Some of the people he dealt with 11 concerning me. Some of the things that 12 happened.

Well, tell me what you're talking 14 about.

Well, the incident concerning the now 16 City attorney for Clayton. He had an incident of a stolen vehicle. I investigated the 18 incident. Had no evidence, no suspects. But 19 the mayor came to me and wanted me to make an 20 arrest of a young man, who the evidence clearly did not point to that. I don't know what the 22 basis was for making this arrest, but I refused Okay. And, ultimately, that young man

2 was indicted by the grand jury?

Yes. I guess. 3 ' Α.

Well, I thought I read something where

5 you stated that in some document.

Α. As far as I know, he was.

Q. Do you recall the young man's name?

Last name Gilbert (phonetic). Α.

9 That's all you remember? ο.

10 Α. That's all I can remember at the

11 moment.

8

195

ο. Now, what efforts did you make to 12

13 investigate this?

A. Well, I actually processed the 14

15 vehicle. I attempted to interview that young

16 man. Just a normal criminal investigation. I

17 followed all the leads that I had, which led

| 18 nowhere. It certainly didn't lead to that young

19 man. I attempted to interview him, and because

20 of his mental capacity at the time I tried to 21 interview him, I couldn't even interview him.

22 He couldn't even respond to his Miranda rights.

Q. And how do you judge the inability to

1 respond to the Miranda rights?

A. Because I read them and I tried to

3 explain them to him. He never acknowledged

4 anything. He just -- he never acknowledged

5 anything as far as his rights. He never

6 waivered his rights, any of that.

7: Q. And then what did you do?

A. I stopped the interview.

9. 0. And then what did you do, as far as

10 investigating this alleged crime?

Well, I went back and talked to the

12 victim of the crime and explained to them where

13 I was in the investigation, which was leading

14 nowhere. Apparently, that didn't satisfy them.

Q. Do you know how it came from -- and 15:

16 did you do anything else, as far as

.17 investigating --

A. Well, I processed the vehicle to look

19 for any -- any evidence. There was none. I

20 tried to locate any witnesses. There was none.

21 Just run into a dead end.

22 Q. Do you know what the current status of

23 that criminal prosecution is?

197

I understand the grand jury indicted 2 him, and he may have been sentenced. I don't --3 I don't have any knowledge of it -- the actual circumstances of it.

Okay. Now, you have a list of complaints and allegations you have listed 7 here. December 12th, 2004 -- whenever you use 8 that -- is that at or -- do you mean that to be at --

Α. At.

9 10

11

12

20

21

2

6

8

11

12

13

17

19

-- or about? (Indicating.) ο.

A. At.

13 Q. At 10 p.m. I, Assistant Chief Richard Peterson, was threatened and harassed by Mayor 15 Shug Rowland. Tell me what you're talking about as far as December 2nd, '04, at 10 p.m., if you 17 recall.

A. 18 That was my first conversation with Mayor Rowland. 19

Q. About what?

A. Well, he came into the police 22 department about ten o'clock that night, and he 23 came in threatening. That was my first

conversation I ever had with him.

The first time you had ever spoken to 3 the man in your life?

The first time we had ever had a 5 conversation, December 2nd at 10 p.m.

When you say "threatening," what did 7 he say that was threatening?

He came in, and he threatened to take away my rank as assistant chief, to take away my 10 compensatory time that I had accumulated, to take away my job.

> Q. Did he say why?

Well, he didn't -- not to me. I guess 14 that's what he wanted to do.

15 ٥. Y'all were talking -- was he 16 talking --

He was talking. I was listening. He 18 made his -- what he was going to say --

Okay. Well, let me back up and ask --20 tell me everything you remember Rowland saying to you December 2nd, 2004, at 10 p.m.

Well, he came in, and he said that I 23 would not be the assistant chief. He also said

1 that he was going to take away my compensatory 2 time. He also said that I would not be working 3 full time with the Town of Clayton, and he later 4; got to the part about this young man -- that I 5 would arrest him and let the Court decide

200

201

7 Q. Is that everything you remember about 8 that conversation?

6 whether or not he was mental.

A. That's everything I can remember right 10 at this particular moment.

All right. Do you know why he made 12 the statements he did about not being assistant 13 chief? Did he explain -- did he elaborate on 114 any of that?

> Α. No. But I had heard rumors.

16 Q. Okay. What rumors had you heard?

17 A. That people thought I was the chief of 18 police.

19 Q. From whom did you hear these rumors?

20 A. Well, I heard it from the chief.

Q. The current chief told you that there 21 22 were rumors on the street that you, in fact,

23 were the chief?

15

199

Not the current chief at that time.

2 Chief Williams.

Q. Okay. Have you told me everything you 3 4 remember about December 2nd, 2004, as far as any 5 conversation you had in the presence of or with 6 Mayor Rowland?

That's pretty much it. He did most of 8) the talking, but those were the basic topics of 9 his discussion.

Next, you list December 10th, 2004, at 10 Q. 11 9:30 p.m. I was harassed on the job by Mayor 12 Rowland after a home Barbour County basketball 13 game.

14

15 Q. Tell me everything you remember about 16 that.

17: A. It was roughly 9:30 p.m. I was 18 actually working. I received a call from the 119 chief that the basketball game was over -- and 20 this is a black school -- and that the -- the 21 school children was accumulating at the Beeline

22 store there in Clayton on North Midway Street

23 and they was -- had loud music and creating a

12

203

18

ruckus. He said he had received a complaint in reference to that.

Now, I was sitting there at the time he, and I was talking on the phone. It was a cell phone. I know that wasn't going on. As we conversated, Mayor Rowland pulled up, parked across the street facing the store. He didn't get out. He didn't make a conversation with me, but he sat there and just -- he sat there looking in that way. Several of the young men there at the store -- they got irritated about it, and they started to get irate. I had to actually get out and calm them because they started towards him. So he really liked to have enticed a riot by doing that. There was no cause for it, other than it was a black situation. There was no cause for it. I know the situation that I received a phone call on in relationship to there being a ruckus. I was sitting there because I knew they was going to

come there after the game. That didn't happen.

Q. Have you ever in your history of

police work had to deal with a ruckus after a

I believe the chief pulled up beside his

vehicle. They talked. The chief left. Shortly

thereafter, I drove off because a vehicle came

through at a rather high rate of speed. I

pulled off, stopped the vehicle down the road

near the center of town on a back street. And

as I made contact with the vehicle, the mayor

pulled up, riding by real slow. He didn't say

anything, but he rode by just looking. Yes.

- 10 Q. Is that it, as far as the harassment
 11 you received by Mayor Rowland on December 10th?
 - A. Yes. As far as I can remember.
- Q. Next, you have December 12th, 2004, at 14 3 p.m. I was given a letter that was meant to 15 intimidate me as well as to belittle me by 16 reducing my rank to Officer Richard Peterson. 17 Tell me about that.
- A. Well, I was the assistant chief of police. That was -- that was a known thing, when the mayor even took office. And it's not common to refer to you anything other than what you are. I was the assistant chief of police, and I think he intentionally wrote that letter

basketball game or football game?

A. Yes.

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

14

- Q. That happens; right?
- A. Yes. It happens.
- Q. And what I think I -- Mayor Rowland drove up to the Beeline?
 - A. He drove up to the Beeline.
- ${\tt Q.}$ In the Beeline parking lot or across the street?
- A. No. He parked across the street at the dentist office.
- 12 Q. So he pulls into the dentist office?
- 13 A. Yes.
 - Q. He didn't get out of the car?
- 15 A. No.
- Q. He sat there?
- 17 A. Sat there.
- Q. Okay. Have you told me everything
 there is to tell me about December 10th, 2004,
 as far as the harassment on the job that you
 contend happened by Mayor Rowland?
 - A. No. Well, he drove to the building right next to the Beeline. He sat there. Then

- as Officer Peterson, just as in that newspaper, that council thing. He never once referred to me as Assistant Chief Peterson -- Richard Peterson. I'm still the assistant chief of police.
- Q. But it was the way you were addressed, not the content of the letter that you are -- 8 that you're referring to, as far as this 9 December 12th letter; am I right?
- 10 A. Well, the address made the contents
 11 not proper. Yes.
- 12 Q. I understand but that's -- the problem
 13 you had is that he referred to you as Officer
 14 Peterson instead of Assistant Chief Peterson?
- 15 A. There was an intent there. Yes.
- Q. Okay. But is that everything aboutthat letter that you have a problem with?
 - A. As far as I can recall.
- Q. Okay. I'll tell you this. We
- 20 represent a lot of police officers, and I just
- 21 need to know that. And I apologize if I've
- 22 misspoke, because to me, an officer is an
- 23 officer. That covers things, but it's not an

205

204

10

19

207

1 offensive thing. But I understand now that what you're saying is -- okay. Is this the letter you're talking about? It's dated -- it's not exactly -- this is dated the 9th rather than the 12th. Is that the one you're talking about? (Indicating.)

- Yes. That could be the letter. It do 8 refer to me as Officer Richard Peterson. I believe that could be the letter.
- And it's within a few days of the 11 12th. I mean, it's dated the 12th. I don't know when you received it. So it could be -and it's marked as Defendant's Exhibit 31.
 - Uh-huh.

6

7

10

12

13

14

22

23

3

5

6

- Q. And it says, Date: December 9th, 15 2004. To: Officer Richard Peterson. From: Mayor Shug Rowland. Regarding: Discuss current 17 employment status. As mayor of the Town of 18 Clayton, I would like to request your attendance 20. at the council meeting on December 13th, 2004, at 6 p.m. Did I read it completely and 21
 - A. Yes.

entirely?

- Okay. And in your mind, this was --Defendant's Exhibit 31 was an attempt to intimidate you?
 - Of course.
 - 0. And to belittle you?
 - A. Yes,
- 7 Next, you have December 13th, 2004. 8 In an attempt to continue his intimidation, several untrue statements were listed in the 10 Clayton Record quoted as Mayor Rowland statements. You brought --11
- 12 I don't know if that's the paper or 13 not. There's several of them.
- Q. And I don't know that I have them all 15 either. Do you recall, specifically, what was 16 in the paper you're talking about here in this 17 letter?
- 18 A. I don't recall the exact substance of 19 that. I don't recall.
- Q. Number five, December 14th, 2004, at 8:15 p.m. I was subject to more of Mayor 22 Rowland's harassment and intimidation. That's 23 December 14th, 2004, at 8:15 p.m. What were you

1 talking about there?

7 unwanted manner.

Α.

- 2 Α. That's where he saw me at the -- one 3 of the local convenience stores in Clayton. He 4 spoke in reference to that council meeting and 5 that I shouldn't have talked to Councilman 6 Beasley and just -- he approached me in an
 - Well, that's why I need you to tell me Q. 9 everything that you recall about that day.
- This conversation was about the 11 council meeting and that I shouldn't have talked
- 12 to the council member about it because the
- 13 council member is the one who told me that I
- 14 didn't have to attend the meeting. And I sent a
- 15 letter in reference to that.
- 16 Q. So you never actually spoke to the 117 mayor or the governing body as a whole about not 18 attending; is that right?
 - A. I sent the mayor a letter.
- 20: ο. Okay. After you spoke to one of the
- 21 council members?
- 22 A. I guess -- I spoke to -- gave the 23 council members and the mayor a letter. All of

1 them got the same letter.

- 2 ο. Have you told me everything you 3 remember about December 14th, 2004?
 - 4 Α. As far as I can remember.
 - ο. December 15th, 2004, 12:55 a.m. Now,
 - 6 I just want to make sure I'm understanding you.
 - 7 12:55 a.m., that's in the middle of the night?
 - 8 Α. After midnight.
- Okay. I, again, was subject to Mayor 10 Rowland's harassment. Tell me what you recall
- 11 about that.
- 12 Δ Well, I would call it stalking because 13 he was riding around that time of morning,
- 14 pretty much following me around as I patrolled.
- 15 There was no cause for it. He didn't say
- 16 anything to me, but I actually physically saw
- 17 him, looked at him.
- Q. Anything else? 18
- 19 A. No.

120

23

- Q. January 10th, 2005, at 7:45 p.m. I
- 21 was once again subjected to Mayor Rowland's
- 22 harassment. Tell me what you recall about that.
 - I can't call the exact circumstances.

208

1

I believe this is going to be where I actually caught him stalking, along with one of his 3 friends, and gave chase to him. They attempted to elude me. We went over 25 miles at over 75 miles an hour on a dark county road, two-lane highway. I believe that's going to be the incident. January 10th.

- January 10th? 0.
- Yes.
- 10 Q. 7:45 p.m.?
- Yes. It was dark. 11 Α.
- You gave chase to the mayor and one of
- 13 his friends?
- 14 Α. Uh-huh.

gave chase to them.

- Now, how is that harassment on his
- 16 part?

7

8

9

- 17 Okay. Because they was stalking me. 18 But when they drove up, they wasn't aware that I was aware of what they was doing. And when they popped up, I was waiting on them. They realized 21 it. They turned around and hightailed it, and I
 - Q. Okay. Let's take it one at a time,

then. What were they doing before you gave chase?

- Α. They was coming to my area where they 4 had no business even being -- in that area where 5 I was. It was not in the downtown area. It was off the roadway. It was in an area where they had no business being. They was out of place. But they thought it was unexpecting to me, but I was waiting on them.
 - Q. Okay. Were you on duty?
- Yes.

9

10

14

15

20

- 12 ο. What area was this that these two men 13 had no business being?
- Well, it was County Road 53. It was a young lady that I knew, a friend of mine -- she lived in that area. And I guess their thinking was that I was there, but I wasn't there. I was waiting on them to come there because they had 19 been seen in that area before that.
 - Q. Before that day?
 - Before that day. Yes.
 - Okay. They were on a county road? 0.
- 23 A. County Road 53.

Ω. But they weren't in anybody's yard or 2 house? They were --

212

213

- 3 Α. They didn't quite make it.
- 0. All I'm saying to you is that when you | 5| saw them doing what you call stalking, they were
 - 6 in a vehicle?
 - 7 Α. Yes.
 - 8 Q. On a county road?
 - 9 Yes. Α.
- 10 ο. In Barbour County?
- 11 Α. Yes.
- 12 Inside or outside the city limits? 0.
- Right at the city limit. . 13
- 14 0. And someone had told you that they had 15 been on that county road before?
- 16 Α. Well, I had seen them myself.
- 17: You had seen them yourself? And were 18 you hiding, waiting and watching for them?
- 19 Α. Well, I wasn't hiding. I was parked 20 in the dark, backed up off the road, just
- 21 sitting there.

211

Can you give me an idea how far out of

- 23 town you were? You don't --
- We were still in the city limits.
- Still in the city limits? So you were 3 in the city limits? Were you, like, on a dirt 4 road or something?
- 5 Α. Yes.
- 6 0. Okay. And you had a hunch the mayor 7 and one of his friends would be driving by?
- 8 Yes.
- And is that the reason you were pulled
- 10 off on the side of the road waiting?
- 11 Yes. Α.
- Is that the only reason you were
- 13 pulled off on the side of the road waiting?
- 14 Α. Yes.
- 15 Q. How long did you wait for them before
- 16 they came by?
- 17 A. It wasn't long. Maybe 30 minutes. It
- 18 wasn't long.
- 19 Q. I assume, because you knew they had
- 20 been there before, that this was not actually
- 21 the first night that you had pulled off on the
- 22 side of the road to wait for them. Am I correct
- 23 in my assumption?

A. That may have been the first night I actually sat and wait.

- Q. Had you done it before anyplace in the county that you had seen them drive -- had you ever waited for them before this occasion, that you can recall?
- 7 A. Well, I would see them. I just -- as 8 far as waiting, waiting, I would say not. I 9 didn't. I really didn't have to wait because 10 they was always, like, following.
- 11 Q. Were you on a side road or on 12 someone's property?
- A. I was on a dirt road that led to someone's property.
 - Q. A private driveway or a dirt road?
- 16 A. It was a dirt road.

15

23

2

3

6

7

8

9

13

19

20

23

- 17 Q. How would I find that dirt road if you 18 were giving me directions?
- 19 A. If you take 30 out of Clayton --
- 20 Highway 30 out of Clayton, County Road 53, turn
- 21 right off of -- coming out of Clayton, it would
- 22 be the first dirt road to your right.
 - Q. And where does it lead?
 - A. It just leads to that person's driveway and on back out.
 - Q. Okay. And who is this person?
 - A. Ms. Linda Baxter.
 - Q. And you're a single man?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. I mean, is she a girlfriend?
 - A. She's a friend.
 - Q. And you think that's not the first
- time that they had been checking to see if you
 went to see Linda? Is that what you're telling
 me?
 - A. I guess that's what they was doing.
- 14 Q. And so you had your lights off?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. And they come driving by. Do you
- 17 remember what they were driving?
- 18 A. A gray Mustang.
 - Q. And was that the mayor's vehicle or --
 - A. No.
 - Q. -- his friend's vehicle?
 - A. His friend's girlfriend's vehicle.
 - Q. And who is his friend?

1: A. Richard Martin.

- Q. And were you able to actually see the
- 3 mayor inside the vehicle at 7:45 p.m.?
- 5 him like I'm looking at you, but I could tell it 6 was him.

Well, I didn't actually see him -- see

216

217

- 7 Q. How?
- 8 A. After they turned off going to
- 9 Mr. Richard Martin's house, I slowed down. I
- 10 looked, identified what I wanted to identify.
- 11 Mr. Richard Martin was driving. The mayor was
- 12 sitting in the front passenger seat.
- 13 Q. That's what I'm -- could you
 14 actually -- did you have visual confirmation of
- 15 those two people?
- 16 A. Yes. I could see in the vehicle.
- 17 Q. So you could see in the vehicle, and
- 18 you saw both of them?
- 19 A. (Nods head.)
- Q. Okay. How far did you chase them?
- 21 A. I don't know but it was -- it was a
- 22 ways.

215

- 23 Q. You said you got --
 - A. From the beginning of County Road 53

- 2 all the way to another -- it was a good ways.
- 3 I'm going to give 20 -- a minimum of 20 miles,
- 4 at a high rate of speed.
- 5 Q. And they both were driving -- you were
- 6 driving fast, and they were driving fast? Is
- 7 that what you're telling me?
- 8 A. Well, I drove fast to try and keep up 9 with them.
- , with them.

- 10 Q. Did they pass by on a dirt road you
- | 11 | were on, and then you take out after them?
- 12 A. No. They actually turned up into the 13 dirt road right in front of me, and once they
- 14 saw me, I could tell the panic was on. They
- 15 sped off and the chase began.
 - Q. Why do you think they were panicked?
- 17 A. They wasn't intending for me to catch
- 18 them. They thought they were sneaking on me,
- 19 but I was prepared for them. And when they
- 13; but I was prepared for them. And when they
- 20 turned in, having no cause to be there, none --21 when they turned in and they were faced with
- 22 seeing me sitting in that patrol car, it set
- 23 panic in. They knew they was caught. They was

1 busted.

6

7

8

9

12

2

3

- 0. So they were -- you think they were 3 looking for you?
 - A. Of course.
 - And then when they found you, they panicked?
 - Α. They panicked and took off.
- So when they found what they were looking for, instead of being satisfied, they 10 found it and they were panicked?
 - A. I don't really think they found what they was looking for. They was found out.
- Why were you chasing them at a high 13 rate of speed? 14
- 15 Α. Well, I was just following them
- 16 along. They drove fast. I drove fast.
- 17 Did you have your lights on?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Ο. Okay. So you didn't blue light them?
- 20
- 21 Q. You just followed them?
- 22 Α.
- 23 And you didn't stop them?
 - Α. No, I did not.
 - Q. You didn't ticket them?
 - Α. No.
- And so you sat there about 30 minutes 5 waiting on them, and then you followed them for 6 20 plus miles?
 - I don't know if it was 30 minutes or not, but I sat there for a moment.
- Q. Well, that's what you testified to 10 earlier.
- 11 A. It may have been 30 minutes. It may not have been.
- 13 How long did it take you to travel the 14 20 plus estimated miles?
- I don't know exactly. We was running 15 16 at a high rate of speed. I don't know.
- 17 Did you leave the police jurisdiction? Q.
- 18 A.

19

- ο. How far outside the police
- 20 jurisdiction would you say you went?
- I don't know. It started out in the 22 police jurisdiction, goes out the police
- 23 jurisdiction, and then goes back into the police

1 jurisdiction. So I don't know exactly.

- Q. Okay. And I'll look at a map sometime 3 later but trace the -- give me the county roads
- 4 that you drove on.
- 5 County Road 53, initially. I don't 6 know the second. It may have been 42, but it's
- 7 the same road that --
- Was it a pretty direct route back to 9 his friend's house, though?
- 10 Α. It's a dangerous road.
- 11 Q. No. I'm not -- what I'm saving is --
- 12 A. Well, you have to turn off.
- I don't know the county as well as you
- 14 do. Were they pretty well headed back toward
- 15 his friend's house?
- 16 I don't know where they was heading, 17 but that's where they wound up. But the area 18 didn't lead to anywhere.
- Q. I don't mean the road you were on. I 20 mean the route that you followed them. Was it a 21 pretty logical route, if I was trying to figure
- 22 out what the route was, from the dirt road that
- 23 you were on to his friend's house?

219

A. No. I wouldn't -- they wouldn't have 2 taken that road. It's in the middle of nowhere.

- Q. Okay. Then, tell me as best as you --4 and if you don't know the county -- if you don't 5 know the road number, give me a description of
- 6 it -- from your dirt road to when you quit
- 7 chasing them.
- 8 A. Richard Martin's Road. That's the 9 name of the road. It would be Richard Martin's
- 10 Road.

19

- Q. Did it intersect the road that they 12 were on: 53?
- 13 A. I believe it did. I'm not sure 14 exactly, but I believe it may have crossed 15 somewhere in there.
- That's all the example of harassment 16 0. 17 that occurred on January 10th; right?
- 18 Α. That's how I took it. Yes.
 - 0. Oh, actually, you have another entry.
- 20 This is January 10th -- I don't know if this is
- 21 a typo or not. You have -- this is out of
- 22 chronological order. No, it's not. I
- 23: apologize. Later that evening, apparently,

221

January 10th, 11:44 p.m. I was harassed by Mayor Rowland once again.

- Yes. He may have called me. I can't recall exactly, but I do know later that night he called me and said where I better not be and things of that nature.
 - ο. Where --
- I better not be on County Road 53, Α. which was County Road 53 -- the road I saw him 10 on earlier.
- Q. He told you, you should not be on 11 12 County Road 53?
 - I better not be on County Road 53.
- 14 0. Did he say why?
- 15 Α. No.
 - Q. Do you remember anything else about
- 17 that conversation?
- 18 I don't remember it right off. I
- don't. 19

7

8

13

16

- 20 Okay. We've just gone over
- 21 Defendant's Exhibit 9, which is a letter you
- 22 wrote January 11th, 2005, to the mayor pro tem
- and the Clayton Town Council, listing eight
 - occurrences that you allege to have constituted harassment, primarily by Mayor Rowland. Have you told me everything you remember about those eight occurrences?

- A. As far as I can remember. Yes.
- Q. Can you identify Defendant's Exhibit 7 10 for me?
- 8 A. Yes. That's a letter to me from Mayor Shug Rowland. 9
 - This was dated March 10th, 2005, and it requested your presence at a council meeting on March 14th, 2005. Do you recall whether or not you attended that meeting?
- 14 A. I did attend.
- 15 Okay. Do you remember what happened
- 16 on that meeting?
- 17 A. Yes.

10

12

- 18 0. Tell me.
- The issue came up concerning my 19 20 schedule, and the chief of police was asked in the open scheduled council meeting if there was a problem with my work schedule and the time I 23 was reporting to work. And he stated, No, he

- 1 did not have a problem with my work schedule.
 - Q. Do you remember --
 - Α. Be it whatever time I showed up. He 4 said he did not have a problem with my work 5 schedule.
 - Q. You could just show up whenever you 7 wanted?
 - Α. Well, he didn't have a problem with
 - 9 it. We had worked out the schedule. 10 Q. Did you -- well, how had you worked it
 - 11 out?
 - 12: A. Well, he would stay sometimes later if
 - 13 he had to, or Sergeant Lightner would be there
 - 14 if he had to. We just adjusted the schedule
 - 15 to -- if they had to come early or they had to
 - 16 stay late or get off early and I stay late, it
 - 17 was -- the three of us, we worked the schedule.
 - Q. Can you identify Defendant's 11? 18
 - 19 Α. This is a letter from Mayor Shug
 - 20 Rowland.
 - 21 ο. And in response, did you send him
 - 22 Defendant's 12?
 - I've never seen that document. That's and the administration of the first transfer and the second
- 1 from the mayor.
 - I apologize. I'm sorry. I Q.
 - 3 misunderstood. I thought that you -- that's
 - 4 from the mayor, not -- I misread it. So you've
 - 5 never seen Defendant's --
 - A. I've never seen that. I never
 - 7 received that letter.
 - Okay. It looks like it's just a draft
 - 9 of this letter. (Indicating.) But you have
 - 10 seen 11?
 - 11 Α. I saw that letter. (Indicating.)
 - Q. Okay. That's fine.
 - MR. DERRICK: And just for the record, I made -- there won't be a 12 or 13 because I made a duplicate of 11. And then 12 is just handwritten notes before 11 was typed up. So I'm
 - 19 not going to offer 12 or 13.
 - 21 Q. Can you identify 14 for me?
 - 22 A. I remember the top letter dated --
 - 23! Determination Hearing, from me to Mayor

223

23

6

12:

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

225

Rowland. I don't recall this second part here. (Indicating.)

- And just for the record, it may not be that they go together. I may have made a mistake. This is a letter -- the first page of 14 is a letter from you to the mayor?
- Yes. Ω. And the second one is entitled, Determination Hearing, and it doesn't have -- it 10 just says, Refused to sign at the bottom. And it really doesn't have anything on it. You wrote the -- you wrote Defendant's 14, the first page of it, in response to -- I think I know what -- I'm going to go ahead, just so the record will be clear later -- I don't think that
- (Indicating.) And I may reference it later. So 18 14 is a single-page document that you wrote to the mayor in response to what he wrote to you. 19

I should have stapled these two pages together.

- 20 That's Defendant's 11; is that right?
- 21 A. I would say so.

2

3

7

Я

12

13

14

15

16

17

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

13

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

22 Q. It says here that it's my intent to 23 appeal to the Clayton Town Council in defense of

my rights. Was the hearing not before the Town 2 council that you were being asked to --

- No. That hearing was with him.
- Ο. Okay. You understood that it was just going to be you and him?
 - With he and I. Yes.
- Can you identify 15 for me? ο.

8 (Indicating.)

- Yes. This is a letter to me from Mayor Shug Rowland.
- 11 Regarding the decision to terminate 12 your employment?
 - A.
- 14 And outlines your right to appeal the 15 decision to the Town council?
 - Α. Yes.

MR. DERRICK: For the record, there won't be a 16. It's a copy of 15.

- ٥. Can you identify 17 for me?
- Yes. This is a letter to the Town

1 clerk from me, reference letter of appeal.

- 2 And at the bottom, the Town clerk
- 3 acknowledged receiving the letter?
 - Yes. A.
 - ٥. The same day that it's dated that it
- 6 was written?
- 7 Yes.
- 8 ٥. And three days later you got a letter
- 9: from the Town clerk. That's marked 18; right --
- 10 or, actually, that's to the Town council.
- 11 Α. Yes, I did.
- 12 ٥. Have you seen that letter?
- 13 Α. I don't recall.
- 14 0. Okay. But the content of the
- 15 letter -- it says, Assistant Chief Peterson has
- 16 filed a timely appeal to the Town council of
- 17 Mayor Rowland's decision to terminate his
- 18 employment. A special council meeting will be
- 19 set May 19th at 6 p.m. in the council chambers.
- 20 Am I right about that?
- Yes. According to the letter.
- 22 0. And that did occur: The meeting on
- 23 the 19th?

227 1

2

- And you attended it? 0.
- 3 Yes. Α.
- 4 Q. Okay. Can you tell me what 19 is?
- 51 Α. This is a form from the agency
- 6 informing the State whether they are still 7 employed or not.
- ο. Have you seen 20 before? 8¦
 - Not in that form.
- 10 Okay. But that meeting did occur; 0.
- 11 right?

91

- 12 Α. Well, there was a May 19th meeting.
- 13 Well, look at it with me. It says --
- 14 it outlines the purpose of the meeting in the
- 15 first paragraph. It lists the visitors in the
- 16 second paragraph. The third paragraph, it says,
- 17 Mayor Rowland stated the purpose of the meeting
- 18 is to review the mayor's decision to terminate
- 19 Assistant Chief Richard Peterson and consider
- 20 such evidence as may be offered in connection
- 21 with such decision and the charges against
- 22 employee at such hearing as outlined -- and then
- 23 it cites the employee handbook. It goes on in

229

5

A. Yes.

4

11

16

6

- Q. So tell me if this is an accurate 6 representation of what you remember happening at 7 this special meeting. Mayor Rowland stated he 8 visited with Assistant Chief Richard Peterson 9 and told him he did not agree with him holding 10 two full-time jobs and not making the start of his shift. Did he mention that at the hearing?
- A. I don't recall exactly what was said 12 13 by the mayor.
- 14 Q. Do you recall anything that was said 15 by the mayor at the hearing?
 - A. It wasn't much said.
- 17 That's not my question.
- Α. I don't recall it. 18
- Mayor Rowland stated Assistant Chief 19
- 20 Peterson had been late for the start of his
- 21 shift, as outlined in the minutes of the council
- 22 meeting December 13th, 2004, and Assistant Chief
- 23 Peterson was still not making the start of his

shift. Do you remember Mayor Rowland making that statement?

- A. I don't recall.
- Do you deny that he made that 5 statement --
 - A. I don't recall it.
- 7 Q. Mayor Rowland stated he had Assistant Chief Peterson to work for the Town full time --I don't think that's -- either I may have read it wrong, or it's not printed right. Let's start all over. Mayor Rowland stated he had 12 Assistant Chief Peterson to work for the Town full time and the State of Alabama part time or to work for the State of Alabama full time or
- 15 the Town part time. Do you remember any
- 16 discussion about those two possibilities to make
- things work out: Going part time one place or
- 18 the other?

20

- 19 Α.
 - Q. Do you deny that there was a conversation about that?
 - A. I don't recall us having a
- 23 conversation like that.

- Q. One way or the other? Assistant Chief 2 Richard Peterson stated Mayor Rowland had 3 racially discriminated against him. Do you 4 remember saying that at the hearing?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Assistant Chief Richardson (sic) 6. 7 stated the mayor was going to force him to work 8 part time. Do you remember saying that at the 9 meeting?
 - A. I said that.
- 11 Q. So you understand that you had an 12 option on the table to go to work part time with 13 the City of Clayton?
- A. 14 The mayor and I never discussed it, 15 that I can recall.
- That you can recall? You don't deny 17 that there was a discussion about that, though; 18 correct?
- A. I don't recall it. 19
- 20 Q. And then it outlines motions that were 21 made by the various council and the council's 22 vote. You don't dispute that the council upheld 23 the termination, do you?
- 1 A. No. I don't dispute that.
 - Q. And you don't dispute that you had an 3 option to remain with the Town as a part-time 4 employee? You don't dispute that?
 - A. I don't recall the mayor and I 6 discussing that.
 - 7 Q. I understand but, therefore, do you 8 dispute it?
 - A. Well, I don't recall it happening.
 - 10 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you
 - 11: Defendant's Exhibit 21. What's the name of the 12 newspaper there in Clayton? Is it the Clayton 13 Tribune? Is that the name of the paper?
 - 14 A. Clayton Records.
 - 15 Q It says, Tribune staff writer under
 - 16 the byline. Have you ever seen that article
 - 17 before, from May 22nd, 2005?
 - This may have been an article in the 18 Α.
 - 19 local paper.

9

- Q. Yeah. That's what I'm talking about.
- 21: Have you seen it before? I'm talking about
- 22 Defendant's 21.
- 23 A. I would guess I had.

233

9

0.

237

- Let's go down some of the stuff that they quoted you in on this thing and see if you have any dispute about the accuracy. It says, Clayton's former assistant police chief has 5 filed complaints with the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission as well as the Alabama attorney general's office. Did you file in both places?
 - Α. Well, I filed with the EEOC in reference to --
 - Did you file with the attorney general's office?
 - No, I did not. Α.

remember telling --

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

23

3

6

10

11

12

- Did you tell the paper you did?
- 15 I don't recall telling the paper I 16 did.
- It says that his actions follow his 17 18 termination. Going on down, this is a quote from you: It's a bunch of mess, quote, closed 19 20 quote, Assistant Chief Peterson said in a phone interview Wednesday. Do you recall saying "it's 21 a bunch of mess"? I'm just asking you if you
 - I don't -- I don't recall that. I don't recall it.
 - Do you remember hearing the chief -well, first of all, the chief of police did not attend the meeting in which your termination was upheld; is that right -- Jamey Williams? Well, let's just read the article. It says about midway down the first column, Police Chief Jamey Williams did not attend the May 9th council meeting, a requirement of all department heads. Is that accurate?
 - That's true.
- 13 According to the Clayton Record, Williams had notified the mayor he was taking 15 his son to the pediatrician in Phenix City. 16 Again reading from this article, Councilman Leroy Rumph told the council he had seen the chief earlier in the afternoon pulling a boat. 19 Do you know about any of that, other than what's 20 written here?
 - I saw the chief that day.
 - Okay. Do you know why he didn't

23 attend the meeting?

- 2; Were you there when -- after the 3 meeting, Williams said he saw Rumph and Carl 4 Garner driving by his house, leading him to 5 believe that his reasons for not being at the 6 meeting were not legitimate. Do you know 7 anything about that, other than what's in the 8 paper?
 - Α. I don't have any knowledge of that.
- 10 Okay. It says here -- and they're 11 quoting you -- Peterson said Williams came to
- 12 city hall where the mayor and three council
- 13 members were still gathered, threw his child's
- 14 vomit-covered clothing down, and told them, You
- 15 can all kiss my "a," dash, dash, closed quote.
- 16 My question is, first, did the paper accurately 17 report what you told them?
- 18 I didn't tell them that. Α.
- You didn't tell them that at all? 19
- 20: I didn't. Α.
- 21 0. Did you observe that happen?
- 22 Α. I observed him pull up. And I
- 23 couldn't hear, but I did see him throw

235

1 something. I don't know what it was.

Okay. So you saw him drive up. You Ο. 3' saw him throw something. You didn't hear this 4 quote: You can all kiss my "a"?

The second secon

- Α. I didn't hear it.
- It says, The Tribune contacted Rowland 7 as well as Williams, but both declined to 8: comment on the situation. Peterson had plenty 9 to say, according to that. So do you remember 10 talking in length with this Susan Walworth from
- 11 the paper?
- 12 Α. I remember talking to someone from
- 13 there. I believe it's the Eufaula Tribune.
- 14 That's what it would be.
- 15 ο. Okay. Maybe I am mistaken. Peterson, 16 who had been in law enforcement for 19 years, 17 said he had never seen anything like this. Do
- 18 you remember saying that to her?
- 19 Yes. I remember that.
- 20. As for the mayor's allegations of his
- 21 reporting late to work, Peterson, who also works
- 22 with the State of Alabama as a special
- 23 investigator, said the police chief had never

- A. That's correct.
- -- with what you reported? Of course, 10 the two jobs that you had before the State --11 one in which you controlled the schedule as 12 chief of police of Hurtsboro; right?
- A. Well, I was the chief of police in 13 14 Hurtsboro.
 - 0. And you made the schedule?
- A Yes. 16

9

15

- Peterson, who is black, said his 17
- 18 dismissal is, quote, political and
- 19 discriminatory, closed quote. Do you remember
- saying that? 20
- I can't recall exactly. 21
- Q. And then it just quotes you as saying, 22
- 23 It's bad. What's the problem with this --
- you've got some allegations in here about --Peterson claims individuals associated with the 3 mayor, all white males, carry Clayton Police Department badges, although they have never been certified as police officers. He said the state 6 trooper stopped one of the men who had been 7 drinking and he flashed his badge. That's how they were getting away with stuff. Do you remember telling the newspaper that?
 - That's true.
 - And you contend that is true? 0.
- 12 Α. Yes.

8

9

10

11

- 13 And is that what you meant by
- 14 "political" earlier?
- 15 That and the incident about the stolen 16 vehicle, I would say.
- 17 It goes on that you said a trooper 18 called the Clayton Police Department. Do you 19 know the trooper's name?
- 20 A. No.

22

23

- Is there a way you could find the trooper's name?
 - No. It was just a phone call.

Is there a way I could find the 0.

- 2 trooper's name?
- I don't know. 3 Α.
- Q. -- Clayton Police Department and asked
- 5; him to certify the man showing him a badge was,
- 6 in fact, a Clayton police officer. And you
- 7 would not. And then you talked about it's a
- 8 felony in Alabama to impersonate a police
- 9 officer. Do you know who testified at the grand
- 10 jury against the young boy that you're referring
- 11 to in this newspaper article?
 - A. I have no idea. There were no
- 13 witnesses.

12

191

- Well, let me read it in context and 14 ο.
- 15 see if all of this is accurate. Citing another
- 16 alleged incident from September, Peterson said a
- 17 local attorney's vehicle was stolen. Did you
- 18 tell them that?
 - A.
- 20 Q. Peterson, who was investigating the
- 21 case, said there was no witnesses and no
- 22 evidence but the mayor instructed him to arrest
- 23 a young black man. Did you tell the paper that?
- 239
- In your mind, is it true? And it's a ο.
- 3 true statement, in your mind? You believe what
- 4 you told the paper?
 - Α. Yes.
- Q. And you refused to arrest the young 6
- 7 man?
- 8 Α. Yes.
- Then it goes on and it says, Peterson
- 10 said the man was later indicted by the grand
- 11 jury and is in jail now, charged with first-
- 12 degree theft of property, a charge Peterson said
- 13 requires an eyewitness. Did you tell the paper
- 14 that?
- A.
- Otherwise, it's changed to another Q.
- 17 charge. Quote, Somebody had to testify they saw
- 18 him, closed quote, Peterson said. All that is
- 19 accurate, what you told the paper?
- Yes. 20 Α.
- There was no such witness unless
- 22 someone lied to the grand jury. You told the
- 23: paper that? Yes?

241

- I would say yes.
- Peterson said he had interviewed the man -- I guess you're referring to the young man that you were asked --
 - Α. Yes.
- -- to arrest? And he couldn't understand his Miranda rights. Quote, It wasn't 8 up to me to say he was pretending, closed quote. You don't mean pretending about whether he committed the crime but pretending about whether he understood his Miranda rights. Is that accurate?
- 13 Α. Yes.

10

11

12

21

22

23

9

13

15

18

19

- 14 ο. Citing the incidents -- which I think that you're referring to the arrest of the young 15 16 boy and the friends carrying badges -- Peterson added, quote, That's what I think the mayor's 17 witch hunt is about. It was definitely not about getting to work on time, closed quote. 19 20 Did you tell the paper that?
 - I'm not sure exactly.
 - Q. Do you believe that statement is true?
 - A. It could be.
- Well, do you think this reporter just 2 made it up? Going back to that, let me just 3 ask. Do you dispute that that's a quote -- is 4 it an accurate quote that you gave the paper?
- A. Like I said, I can't remember exactly 6 in reference to that quote.
- I understand you don't remember exactly, but the facts contained in that -that's what I think the mayor's witch hunt is about. It's definitely not about getting to 11 work on time. Do you believe that that is a 12 true statement?
- I know it wasn't about getting to work 14 on time. I do know that.
- Do you believe it's about these two 16 incidents that you're talking about in the 17 paper?
 - Α. Among other things.
- Q. Peterson added he's never been written 20 up and has never had any disciplinary action. He also claims the mayor wanted to get rid of the police chief. They didn't want him to 23 assume the position. Is there anything in the

1 code that's -- I mean, in the Town handbook that 2; says if the chief gets fired, the assistant

244

245

- 3 automatically becomes chief?
- Well, that was protocol. Α.
 - Where is that?
- 6 Α. In Clayton.
- 7 ο. It had just been done that way in the 8 past?
- 9 That's how they have done it. Α.
- 10 So they don't go looking for Q.
- 11 applicants?
- 12 Α. Well, they never did.
- 13 So at Hurtsboro you got hired directly
- 14 in as chief; right?
 - Α.
 - ο. Lightner was already there?
- 17 No.

15

16

19

- 18 Q. Was there anybody already there?
 - Α. Yes.
- 20 Q. And he didn't get the job?
- 21: I don't know if he applied or not.
- 22 0. Other than just that's the way they've
- 23 always done it, was there any reason that made

243

3

6

9

13

- 1; you think that when you got rid of the chief, 2) that you would automatically become chief?
 - Α. That was protocol.
- 4! Q. Protocol -- you say that based upon
- 5 that's how it's always been done?
 - Α. That's how it has been done.
- 7 Okay. And that's the only reason you 8 say that it was protocol; right?
 - Α. Yes.
- 10 All right. And tell me what -- I'm Q. 11 skipping 22 and going to 23. Can you tell me
- 12 what 23 is?
 - A. It looks like a release.
- 14 It looks like a release signed by you? Q.
- 15 Α.
- 16 Q. Releasing the Town of Clayton; is that
- 17 right?
- 18 A.
- 19i On July 15th, 2005? Ο.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 ο. I'm skipping 24. Can you identify 25?
- 22 Α. Yes.
 - 0. I asked you if you could identify it

Case 2:06-cv-00110-WC Document 23-2 Filed 10/30/2006 246 1 for me. 2 Yes. Α. 0. Please do so. That's an old application dating back 5 to 1997. 5 or the Town of Clayton? ο. With the --6 Α. Clayton Police Department. Okay. Is it accurate, as far as you 9 can -- is it an accurate copy of the one you 9

As far as I can remember.

12 Did you submit another one when you got your job in '01? 13

> A. I believe I did.

I don't think -- I don't know that 16 this is important. I'm just going to go on through them. 26 is -- tell me what 26 is. 26is the letter hiring you as an on-call officer?

> A. Yes.

10 submitted in '97?

8

11

14

15

17

18

19

12

13

14

17

20

23

20 Q. You've got some garnishments that I 21 don't really know -- most of it may be child 22 support. I'm not sure, but I just want to ask you about it. Do you know -- this one is

from -- well, can you identify that and tell me what caused that? (Indicating.)

A. I quess that would be in reference to taxes.

Q. That's what I'm trying to figure out. 6 Is it primarily -- how many different reasons have you been -- had your paycheck garnished? Child support? Is that one of them?

Well, I guess if you call it garnishment. I had child support coming out of 11 my --

Q. Did you have anything besides child support coming out, that was paid into the court's --

15 Α. I had \$25 coming out that went to the 16 State.

> ο. For what?

18 Taxes.

19 Q. Back taxes owed?

> Yes. Α.

Q. Child support and back taxes? Were 22 those the --

As far as I can remember.

Q. All right. Let me just quickly look 2 through. Have you told me all of the examples 3 of harassment that you believe you've received 4 by the mayor or anyone associated with the City

A. Following me around, the showing up on 7 my job, the coming by the police station 8 unannounced, the phone calls.

I know but I'm saying -- we've gone 10 through all those?

11 Α. Yes.

15

16

17:

18

19

12 ٥. Have you told me all of those -- is 13 there anything that you haven't told me about?

14 As best I can remember, I have.

> (Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit Peterson 27 was marked for identification and same is attached hereto.)

20: Q. Identify 27 for me. This is some of 21 the documents you provided me.

22 A. It's a letter to Chief Jamey Williams 23 from me referencing outside employment.

247 There's nothing in here -- in this

2. letter about any prior discussions between you 3 and the chief, is there?

Α. No. That's a follow-up to the 5 conversation.

6 Q. I understand, but it doesn't reference 7: any --

9

10

14

-- previous discussions? All right. 0.

11 (Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit Peterson 12 28 was marked for identification and 13i same is attached hereto.)

15 Q. Tell me the significance of 28. You 16 brought that.

17 Well, it's just -- it requested all --18 this is just part of the paperwork that I 19 figured was meant by that letter.

20. Q. Okay. Why do you have a copy of 21: that? What's the significance that caused you 22 to keep a copy of that? That's what I'm trying

23 to understand.

248

250 252 1 Well, I pretty much copied all of my 1 No, I don't. I'm not going to make 2 2 newspaper articles. any special effort to get them because 3 That referenced you? 3 it's a public record. They're ο. 4 Α. The entire incident. 4 accessible to each of us. Well, why did you only bring one? MR. DERRICK: Okay. If all ο. 5 : 6 6 Well, that may have been the last one we're talking about is newspaper Α. 7 I had. I may have sent some other ones. 71 articles, fine. Are there any other в Sent some other ones? 8 0. documents you have, though? 9 9 With the other paperwork that I sent. MR. NEWMAN: That are not 10 ο. Sent where? 10: newspaper articles? 11 Α. I brought -- gave some paperwork to my 11 THE WITNESS: Not that I know 12 attorney. 12 of. ٥. 13 So is there more? 13 14 All right. That's 28. What I'm going 14 15 MR. NEWMAN: More what? 15 to do now is just mark the rest of the documents 16 MR. DERRICK: Documents that --16 that you brought as a collective exhibit, 17 17 because I really think we've covered them. But 18 We had some newspaper articles. 18 I want to know later, when I look at it, what it 19 19 is that you brought and what I have. If you 20 MR. NEWMAN: Newspapers? 20 want to -- these are your originals, and this is 21 MR. DERRICK: More anything. 21 what you brought. (Indicating.) If you'll take 22 MR. NEWMAN: There's lots more 22 a minute so I can mark it and make sure that I'm 23 of everything. What specifically do 23 not -- nothing is missing from those two. 251 253 you mean? 1 Compare what you brought to what I have there. 2 MR. DERRICK: In reference to Α. (Witness complies.) Everything is in 3 the notice of deposition. I mean, it 3 there, only -- except for the driver's license 4 was just a reprint of the request for 4 photo and the --5 production because I hadn't gotten 5 Q. Oh, okay. I've got those here. I'll 6 anything from you. 6 stick them on the back. Those two things? 7 MR. NEWMAN: Right. 7: (Indicating.) 8 MR. DERRICK: So I'm just asking A. Yes. They're in there. They're not 9 if there's other stuff out there. 9 in here. (Indicating.) 10 That's why I went through it line by 10 Q. You don't want them? I don't know how 11 11 that happened either. I apologize. All right. line before we started the deposition. 12 MR. NEWMAN: Let me put it like 12 I'm marking Defendant's 29, just so I'll have a 13 this. That's a newspaper article? 13 record of what you brought to the deposition. 14 That's what you're telling me? 14 15 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 (Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit Peterson 16 MR. NEWMAN: Okay. I have never 16 29 was marked for identification and same is attached hereto.) 17 seen that. I don't even know why he 17 18 has it. So I can't answer that. Are 18 19 there still copies of the Clayton 19 Q. Do you know where Lightner is today? 20 newspapers somewhere? I'm pretty sure 20 Today? Α. of that. 21 Q. Yeah. MR. DERRICK: Do y'all --22 22 Α. No, I don't.

23

ο.

Have you discussed your case with him?

23

MR. NEWMAN: Do I have them?

254 256 A. No. 1 Α. Shug Rowland. ο. What about former Chief Williams? 2 Q. Shug? That's -- his actual name is Α. I haven't seen him. 3 Shug? Q. Have you discussed your case with 4 As far as I know. Yes. anybody, other than the names we've already Shug Rowland? And he is Caucasian? 5 6 discussed, and since you left --6 Α. Yes. No. ο. In one of the exhibits to this 8 -- since you filed your lawsuit? 8 deposition -- it may have been Exhibit 30, the 9 Okay. 9 last one -- you brought some documents. 10 10 11 MR. DERRICK: I'm almost 11 MR. DERRICK: This one? 12 through. I just want to take a quick 12 (Indicating.) break and look over something. 13 13 MR. NEWMAN: Is it 30? 14 14 MR. DERRICK: Well, actually, 15 (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) 15 it's marked twice. It's 28. 16 16 MR. NEWMAN: 28. 17 Q. I think all these things we've -- I 17 18 really don't think there's any issue, but I want 18 Q. You brought some documents with you, to hit on them, okay? You're not claiming that 19 and there was a Councilman Smith on the Clayton there was any official municipal policy that 20 City Council at this time? Clayton had that resulted in your case; am I 21 21 Yes. 22 right? And do you know Councilman Smith ο. 23 A. I don't understand the question. 23 personally? 255 257 Okay. That's fine. But do you 1 I know of him. contend that there was any official policy that 2 You know of him? What is his race? ο. 3 Clayton had that resulted in your allegations, 3 He's Caucasian. your termination? 4 Q. Before Mayor Shug Rowland became A. I don't understand the question, 5 mayor, had there been any issues with regard to again. 6 6! scheduling or accommodating officers' schedules Okay. That's fine. Was there any 7 who had second jobs? 8 kind of ongoing custom or practice in Clayton --8 Α. No. in other words, what happened to you, has it 9 To your knowledge, was this the first happened to anyone else that you know of? 10 time? And I mean was your situation the first A. I don't have any knowledge of it. 11 11 time it became an issue for the mayor or for the 12 12 council? 13: MR. DERRICK: All right. I 13 A. Yes. 14 think we're through. 14 Q. Thank you, sir. 15 MR. NEWMAN: I have just a few 15 16 questions, if you're passing the 16 MR. DERRICK: We're asking about 17 witness. 17 Smith? 18: MR. DERRICK: Yes, sir. 18 MR. NEWMAN: Yes.

EXAMINATION

BY MR. NEWMAN:

19

20

Q. Mr. Peterson, Mayor Rowland -- what is his full name, if you know?

21 BY MR. DERRICK:

19

20!

22 Q. What do you know about Smith's

EXAMINATION

23 employment with Clayton?

Page 67 of 162

```
258
            I don't know his employment history.
      Q.
            At all?
            No.
      A.
            Okay. I appreciate it.
 6
          (FURTHER DEPONENT SAITH NAUGHT)
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
                                                        259
                     REPORTER CERTIFICATE
 3 STATE OF ALABAMA )
 4
   COUNTY OF COFFEE )
 6
         I hereby certify that the above and
 7 foregoing deposition was taken down by me in
   stenotype, and the questions and answers thereto
   were transcribed by means of computer-aided
10
   transcription, and that the foregoing represents
11
   a true and correct transcript of the testimony
   given by said witness upon said hearing.
12
13
         I further certify that I am neither of
   counsel nor of kin to the parties to the action,
14
   nor am I in any way interested in the result of
15
```

TINA L. HARRISON Court Reporter (334) 793-3673

Certified this the 16th day of October,

16

17

18 19 20

22

23

said cause.

2006.

```
any 260
```

```
agreed (173:17)
                                                                ahead (13:13) (13:21) (19:10) (49:16) (125:3) (128:16)
     (188:15)
                                                                (132:4) (132:12) (173:15) (226:14)
                                                               ailment (57:15)
                             A
                                                               aim
                                                                    (25:8)
ability (61:8)(84:20)
                                                               air
                                                                     (26:6) (26:18) (32:10) (32:18) (33:8) (155:9)
                                                               alabama (1:2) (1:10) (1:17) (1:21) (2:6) (2:13) (28:1)
     (51:13) (51:16) (61:13) (85:3) (85:6) (94:16) (175:4)
able
(176:2) (178:10) (216:2)
                                                                (28:2) (28:7) (29:7) (31:15) (33:14) (35:8) (82:11) (85:4)
abova (65:10) (108:13) (259:6)
                                                                (87:16) (97:1) (98:11) (103:9) (127:6) (180:21) (188:8)
                                                                (189:21) (190:18) (192:8) (231:13) (231:14) (234:6) (237:22)
absolutely (158:20)
abuse (31:23) (32:1)
                                                                (240:8) (259:3)
acceptable (161:18) (162:1) (168:18) (169:2)
                                                                alcohol (12:2)
                                                                all (7:16) (13:12) (14:7) (15:13) (15:17) (15:21) (16:18)
accepted (63:8) (63:13) (63:19) (64:19) (78:4) (82:10)
(92:15)
                                                                (17:1) (18:14) (18:16) (25:13) (31:1) (32:1) (32:8) (37:20)
                                                                (45:11) (47:4) (53:18) (58:22) (62:9) (64:20) (74:5) (79:10)
accepting (79:13)
accessible (252:4)
                                                                (80:3) (81:14) (88:2) (89:11) (90:8) (93:18) (94:15) (97:19)
accident (8:10)(8:12)
                                                                (101:6) (107:15) (110:19) (113:11) (118:5) (119:12) (119:14)
accommodate (97:8) (99:12) (121:3) (121:7) (121:15)
                                                                (119:15) (120:3) (120:11) (123:10) (124:13) (125:16) (126:6)
(121:23) (122:8) (122:23) (123:11) (123:14) (124:12) (124:16)
                                                                (129:1) (129:23) (130:18) (131:17) (131:22) (136:16)
accommodated (33:4) (125:5) (125:13) (126:13) (170:20)
                                                                (138:15) (140:19) (142:17) (143:6) (152:23) (153:8) (154:22)
                                                                (156:17) (157:10) (160:1) (160:8) (161:16) (165:22) (169:8)
accommodating (257:6)
accommodation (99:15) (128:10) (128:12) (130:1) (130:14)
                                                                (170:18) (172:4) (172:5) (174:13) (174:18) (182:19) (183:2)
(130:20) (131:1) (131:23)
                                                                (183:16) (184:6) (184:13) (185:1) (186:4) (194:23) (196:9)
accommodations (117:1)(117:5)(130:9)
                                                                (196:10) (196:17) (200:11) (207:14) (208:23) (212:4) (217:2)
accomplish (195:8)
                                                                (221:16) (231:11) (235:4) (235:10) (236:15) (236:19) (237:4)
                                                                (239:3) (240:15) (241:18) (245:10) (248:1) (248:2) (248:10)
accordance (166:13)
                                                                (248:12) (249:9) (249:17) (250:1) (252:5) (252:14) (253:11)
according (166:15) (228:21) (235:13) (237:9)
accumulated (65:20)(199:10)
                                                                (254:17) (255:13) (258:2)
accumulating (201:21)
                                                                allegation (37:15)(172:6)
accuracy (191:8) (234:3)
                                                                allegations (37:23)(57:15)(58:11)(96:22)(97:13)
accurate (79:20) (139:20) (161:4) (183:17) (190:2) (230:5)
                                                                (100:11) (194:11) (198:6) (237:20) (239:1) (255:3)
(235:11) (238:7) (240:15) (241:19) (242:12) (243:4) (246:8)
                                                                allege (223:1)
(246:9)
                                                                alleged (14:11) (15:8) (16:20) (17:20) (197:10) (240:16)
accurately (183:12) (236:16)
                                                                allegedly (23:1)(97:10)(124:7)
acknowledged (197:3) (197:4) (228:3)
                                                                alleging (100:6)
across (13:18) (202:7) (203:8) (203:10)
                                                                allow (81:16) (117:1) (127:16) (173:1)
act (3:6)(96:9)(96:11)
                                                                allowed (87:5) (125:4) (125:12) (126:13)
 cting (99:7)
                                                                almost (142:17) (186:22) (254:11)
                                                                along (14:6) (58:23) (88:12) (133:13) (210:2) (218:16)
 ction (16:19) (96:6) (194:13) (194:15) (243:20) (259:14)
actions (130:3)(234:17)
                                                                already (12:23) (17:23) (51:4) (77:18) (93:13) (93:19)
                                                                (108:12) (114:9) (120:8) (131:8) (244:16) (244:18) (254:5)
active (26:5)(27:14)(27:15)(32:17)
actual (33:19) (93:11) (198:3) (256:2)
                                                                also (9:2)(29:1)(31:7)(36:7)(59:14)(171:16)(199:23)
actually (8:9) (34:23) (37:1) (43:6) (62:20) (62:22) (68:6)
                                                                (200:2) (237:21) (243:21)
(85:7) (94:7) (96:4) (110:4) (118:6) (120:16) (153:3)
                                                                alternative (194:13)
                                                                although (239:4)
(153:11) (164:3) (164:4) (186:8) (196:14) (201:18) (202:13)
(208:16) (209:16) (210:1) (213:20) (214:2) (216:2) (216:4)
                                                                always (66:13) (79:5) (84:3) (140:10) (142:6) (142:19)
(216:14) (217:12) (221:19) (228:10) (256:14)
                                                                (165:2) (214:10) (244:23) (245:5)
added (189:11) (242:17) (243:19)
                                                                ambulances (110:18)
                                                                amended (96:10)
adding (238:4)
addition (180:16)
                                                                amerifirst (23:13)
                                                                among (44:15)(169:9)(243:18)
address (51:16) (129:7) (185:19) (185:21) (205:10)
addressed (68:3) (173:5) (205:6)
                                                                        (22:17) (25:14)
                                                                amount
adjust (45:4) (61:13) (85:6) (87:1) (87:7) (178:10)
                                                                annual (32:13)(32:18)
                                                                another (21:3) (31:8) (46:2) (127:10) (179:13) (217:2)
adjusted (54:8)(224:14)
administration (61:18)(61:19)(62:23)(63:4)(64:11)
                                                                (221:19) (240:15) (241:16) (246:12)
(66:21) (69:9) (69:14) (70:1) (72:5) (74:6) (74:20) (75:10)
                                                                answer (9:23) (10:1) (10:15) (10:20) (58:17) (67:7) (68:9)
(77:1) (77:19) (92:22) (93:1) (93:2)
                                                                (73:13) (76:9) (84:16) (107:22) (120:10) (123:6) (128:16)
advised (168:13)
                                                                (132:4) (132:12) (137:17) (139:9) (140:9) (141:17) (143:3)
advising (157:4)
                                                                (193:16) (251:18)
after (11:9) (31:11) (31:14) (41:20) (43:21) (55:3) (62:10)
                                                                answered (10:17) (157:21)
(62:18) (67:19) (69:14) (77:15) (80:5) (80:12) (82:21) (83:2)
                                                                answering (63:14)(154:19)(157:18)(158:16)
(91:5) (91:13) (91:16) (93:1) (93:4) (97:11) (124:8) (169:20)
                                                                answers (9:18)(117:22)(259:8)
(170:9) (173:20) (201:12) (202:21) (202:23) (208:20) (209:8)
                                                                any (12:2) (12:5) (12:6) (12:9) (12:22) (14:7) (14:12)
                                                                (14:18)(15:1)(15:9)(16:2)(16:12)(16:18)(17:2)(17:6)
(216:8) (217:11) (236:2)
                                                                (17:8) (17:16) (18:10) (19:3) (20:4) (20:8) (20:11) (20:23)
afternoon (235:18)
                                                                (22:4) (22:5) (22:9) (22:18) (24:3) (25:15) (26:19) (26:20)
again (16:6) (16:14) (16:17) (47:18) (74:9) (118:8) (122:5)
(132:5) (132:12) (139:16) (158:7) (159:13) (188:22) (209:9)
                                                                (28:23) (29:19) (34:9) (36:18) (38:18) (39:1) (40:9) (40:11)
                                                                (44:23) (45:2) (48:23) (50:23) (57:7) (57:10) (57:14) (57:23)
(209:21) (222:2) (235:16) (255:6)
against (22:12) (99:23) (100:7) (100:12) (172:6) (194:10)
                                                                (58:2) (58:4) (58:22) (60:5) (61:17) (61:22) (63:9) (63:15)
(229:21) (232:3) (240:10)
                                                                (64:5) (64:11) (65:2) (65:16) (66:17) (67:2) (67:4) (67:6)
    (97:2)
                                                                (67:9) (67:14) (68:5) (68:9) (68:14) (68:15) (68:16) (73:20)
 gency (229:5)
                                                                (74:18) (75:4) (75:17) (76:17) (76:20) (79:9) (79:19) (79:22)
 gent (17:18)(99:8)
                                                                (89:9) (90:1) (91:4) (91:6) (92:14) (92:16) (94:12) (95:6)
ago (22:6) (23:15) (23:17) (37:19) (94:13) (106:21) (137:10)
                                                                (115:20) (116:5) (116:11) (116:15) (116:16) (116:22) (117:3)
agree (69:23) (129:15) (129:21) (135:18) (161:1) (175:17)
                                                                (117:18) (117:22) (118:1) (119:10) (120:21) (120:22) (121:1)
(177:5) (179:8) (190:11) (230:9)
                                                                (121:18) (125:8) (125:11) (126:1) (126:21) (128:20) (128:22)
```

anybody back 261

```
(130:13) (131:7) (133:11) (134:15) (134:19) (134:22)
                                                                arrive (140:10)
 (136:10) (139:6) (140:23) (154:5) (154:12) (154:14) (156:12)
                                                                arrived (136:14)(140:11)
 (162:13) (162:18) (163:15) (164:8) (164:15) (164:16)
                                                                arriving (139:15)(140:14)
 (164:20) (164:21) (171:22) (178:16) (179:7) (179:13)
                                                                article (5:15) (5:22) (26:19) (233:16) (233:18) (235:7)
 (179:16) (180:15) (180:16) (180:22) (184:12) (184:13)
                                                                (235:16) (240:11) (251:13)
 (190:5) (190:7) (191:6) (191:7) (193:8) (197:6) (197:19)
                                                                articles (250:2)(250:18)(252:7)(252:10)
 (197:20) (198:3) (200:14) (201:4) (231:15) (234:3) (235:19)
                                                                ask (9:7) (9:22) (10:9) (10:11) (10:14) (10:20) (11:8)
 (236:9) (243:20) (244:23) (249:2) (249:7) (252:2) (252:7)
                                                                (11:18) (20:1) (20:18) (20:23) (21:11) (22:16) (50:12)
 (254:18) (254:20) (255:2) (255:7) (255:11) (257:5) (259:15)
                                                                (54:18) (54:20) (73:9) (86:1) (87:16) (89:9) (100:3) (108:18)
anybody (11:18) (68:20) (88:21) (127:18) (162:23) (244:18)
                                                                (122:5) (131:5) (143:4) (146:21) (152:20) (153:13) (156:8)
 (254:5)
                                                                (156:9) (158:2) (158:7) (159:12) (160:8) (160:17) (166:23)
anybody's (212:1)
                                                                (168:9) (169:21) (199:19) (230:2) (243:3) (246:22)
anymore (53:12)
                                                                asked (12:14) (12:18) (14:6) (16:5) (16:10) (16:14) (19:23)
anyone (58:20) (78:13) (116:17) (116:22) (117:4) (164:19)
                                                                (36:3) (88:20) (89:8) (100:21) (107:8) (115:4) (153:13)
 (179:10) (179:22) (179:23) (248:4) (255:10)
                                                                (166:20) (167:10) (167:15) (167:21) (168:3) (169:13)
anyplace (214:3)
                                                                (169:16) (169:20) (223:20) (227:2) (240:4) (242:4) (245:23)
anything (11:4) (11:20) (13:4) (18:21) (22:2) (25:14)
                                                                asking (21:2)(64:7)(67:7)(79:6)(89:16)(98:19)(101:2)
 (27:21) (28:12) (33:1) (33:15) (40:14) (46:19) (47:9) (58:11)
                                                                (102:6) (103:6) (104:16) (107:12) (111:20) (120:18) (122:16)
 (58:23) (65:2) (65:21) (66:18) (70:7) (78:18) (88:8) (108:10)
                                                                (125:18) (130:8) (134:7) (134:8) (134:15) (134:19) (137:8)
(115:22) (117:21) (128:5) (136:17) (137:4) (137:11) (137:20)
                                                                (142:23) (143:18) (155:8) (155:11) (155:12) (155:20)
(160:8) (188:20) (191:6) (191:9) (193:7) (193:15) (197:4)
                                                                (155:23) (159:4) (159:8) (159:16) (160:7) (160:11) (160:12)
 (197:5) (197:16) (204:9) (204:21) (209:16) (209:18) (222:16)
                                                                (161:9) (165:20) (165:21) (165:22) (169:17) (175:14)
 (226:11) (230:14) (236:7) (237:17) (243:23) (247:12)
                                                                (183:17) (188:14) (188:15) (189:14) (189:15) (191:10)
(248:13) (250:21) (251:6)
                                                                (193:12) (234:22) (251:8) (257:16)
anytime (77:15)
                                                                asks (15:6)
anyway (12:18) (110:18)
                                                                assert (99:14)(128:9)
anywhere (76:13) (179:13) (220:18)
                                                                assigned (3:18)
apart (127:9)
                                                                assist (177:23)
apologize (36:13) (77:9) (118:7) (165:11) (184:18)
                                                                assistant (59:8) (59:13) (73:4) (76:16) (97:3) (177:3)
(205:21) (221:23) (225:2) (253:11)
                                                                (178:15) (188:2) (198:13) (199:9) (199:23) (200:12) (204:18)
apparently (152:19) (197:14) (221:23)
                                                                (204:22) (205:3) (205:4) (205:14) (228:15) (229:19) (230:8)
appeal (5:10)(39:1)(226:23)(227:14)(228:1)(228:16)
                                                                (230:19) (230:22) (231:7) (231:12) (232:1) (232:6) (234:4)
appealing (170:10)
                                                                (234:20) (244:2)
appeals (39:6)
                                                                associated (239:2)(248:4)
appearances (2:1)
                                                                association (112:6)
appears (98:15)(194:15)
                                                                assume (10:16) (15:9) (17:11) (104:11) (104:18) (159:15)
applicants (244:11)
                                                                (159:17) (213:19) (243:23)
 pplication (5:19)(180:20)(181:16)(181:21)(246:4)
                                                                assumed (31:4)
 pplications (180:22)(181:3)
                                                                assuming (116:8)(133:14)(158:9)
applied (44:6)(244:21)
                                                                assumption (159:23) (213:23)
appreciate (258:4)
                                                                assured (78:20)(79:2)(79:14)
approached (208:6)
                                                                attached (66:20)(248:18)(249:13)(253:17)
approval (89:10) (92:4) (166:14)
                                                                attempt (207:2)(207:8)
approved (87:8) (87:11) (88:5) (88:22) (88:23) (89:1)
                                                                attempted (196:15) (196:19) (210:3)
(92:2) (93:5) (93:9)
                                                                attempts (157:2)
approximate (52:3) (56:4) (176:9) (177:13)
                                                                attend (167:10) (167:15) (167:17) (167:22) (168:3) (168:4)
approximately (1:23) (42:11) (42:12) (55:8) (56:6) (60:8)
                                                                (168:7) (169:12) (169:13) (169:16) (169:17) (169:21) (170:4)
(61:1) (61:2) (83:14) (90:21) (136:11) (176:5) (177:11)
                                                                (189:11) (189:14) (208:14) (223:14) (235:5) (235:9) (235:23)
april (99:6)(149:19)(151:9)(155:2)(165:15)
                                                                attendance (206:19)
are (9:19)(11:14)(11:17)(12:12)(12:17)(12:22)(13:1)
                                                                attended (223:13)(229:2)
(14:13) (16:11) (17:22) (18:9) (18:22) (20:4) (20:5) (20:20)
                                                                attending (208:18)
(20:21) (21:18) (22:18) (32:7) (34:11) (53:19) (58:2) (58:6)
                                                                attorney (2:4) (2:10) (7:23) (9:8) (11:11) (17:21) (21:1)
(62:19) (71:4) (81:20) (82:5) (82:15) (87:17) (89:19) (95:6)
                                                                (21:4) (21:5) (21:7) (23:9) (39:9) (100:19) (130:17) (130:21)
(96:17) (101:2) (101:14) (105:14) (108:14) (108:20) (116:11)
                                                                (130:22) (131:11) (170:1) (183:15) (194:21) (195:16) (234:7)
(116:15) (116:22) (118:4) (118:5) (118:13) (120:21) (121:21)
                                                                (234:11) (250:12)
(122:3) (122:12) (123:13) (125:14) (126:14) (126:20)
                                                                attorneys (23:7)
(126\!:\!22)\,(128\!:\!1)\,(129\!:\!9)\,(130\!:\!19)\,(137\!:\!23)\,(138\!:\!15)\,(139\!:\!6)
                                                                attorney's (99:17)(240:17)
(141:4) (143:7) (152:21) (155:3) (157:15) (159:16) (161:6)
                                                                august (28:6)
(167:4) (177:15) (182:5) (183:16) (191:2) (194:16) (195:9)
                                                                aunt (32:7)
(204:22) (205:7) (229:6) (251:18) (252:7) (252:9) (252:20)
                                                                authorized (99:8)(166:1)(166:2)
      (35:1) (40:2) (179:14) (180:21) (211:3) (211:4)
                                                                automatically (244:3)(245:2)
(211:5) (211:6) (211:12) (211:16) (211:19) (220:17)
                                                                available (175:9)(175:20)
aren't (15:1) (58:22) (178:16)
                                                                average (34:11)(34:15)(36:22)
argue (133:10) (138:12) (160:6)
                                                                avoid (8:20)(8:21)
arguing (152:17)
                                                                aware (75:6) (95:6) (123:13) (130:19) (210:18) (210:19)
argument (136:10)
                                                                away (16:7) (16:11) (24:11) (95:9) (116:19) (123:14)
arise (174:23)
                                                                (128:2) (176:4) (177:2) (179:14) (180:4) (199:9) (199:11)
arose (176:3)(176:11)
                                                                (200:1) (239:8)
around (20:14) (25:17) (93:8) (118:7) (140:1) (169:21)
                                                                                             В
(190:20) (209:13) (209:14) (210:21) (248:6)
arrangement (47:8)
                                                               back (10:22) (11:9) (22:13) (33:11) (33:16) (36:11) (43:19)
  rangements (47:13)(50:11)(50:17)(51:1)(74:21)
                                                                (48:23) (50:11) (53:6) (78:16) (88:11) (89:9) (93:17) (93:18)
 74:22) (75:1) (75:11) (102:15)
                                                                (108:18) (113:20) (118:8) (122:6) (126:11) (134:13) (134:18)
arrest (195:20)(195:22)(200:5)(240:22)(241:6)(242:6)
                                                                (137:9) (142:22) (144:7) (160:6) (160:17) (168:2) (168:9)
(242:15)
                                                                (179:2) (179:5) (184:19) (193:12) (197:11) (199:19) (204:6)
arrested (22:1)
```

(215:2) (219:23) (220:8) (220:14) (243:2) (246:4) (247:19)

```
262
```

```
(152:3) (153:23) (155:8) (155:11) (157:11) (171:8) (176:5)
(247:21) (253:6)
backed (212:20)
                                                                (176:9) (176:12) (249:2)
bad (32:8) (142:23) (238:23)
                                                                bills (58:23)
badge (239:7)(240:5)
                                                               bit (35:23)(84:9)(183:21)
 adges (239:4)(242:16)
                                                                black (43:12) (43:13) (52:20) (52:21) (52:23) (73:15)
bakerhill (180:23)(181:21)
                                                                (73:18) (96:22) (99:9) (99:16) (113:21) (115:12) (115:15)
bank (22:12)(23:11)(23:12)
                                                                (128:19) (130:11) (201:20) (202:16) (238:17) (240:23)
bankruptcy (27:2)
                                                                blacks (115:7)
barbour (20:14) (43:19) (101:18) (201:12) (212:10)
                                                                blue (218:19)
                                                                board (113:1) (113:8) (113:14)
barnes (39:21)
base (26:18)(49:6)(124:19)
                                                                boat (235:18)(236:1)
based (245:4)
                                                                body (173:20) (208:17)
basic (201:8)
                                                                boozer (52:13)
basically (13:3)(38:9)(65:8)
                                                                        (97:19)(98:4)
                                                                boring
basis (47:21)(102:21)(195:22)
                                                                both (56:22) (60:2) (62:1) (72:20) (96:2) (99:14) (113:15)
basketball (201:12)(201:19)(203:1)
                                                                (128:9) (216:18) (217:5) (234:7) (237:7)
bathroom (9:10)
                                                                bottom (99:18) (185:8) (188:18) (226:10) (228:2)
baxter (215:4)
                                                                box (2:5) (2:12) (186:14)
beasley (119:17)(208:6)
                                                                boy (240:10) (242:16)
became (50:17) (51:1) (59:7) (238:6) (257:4) (257:11)
                                                                break (9:3) (9:6) (9:8) (52:9) (74:10) (77:8) (80:4) (87:14)
because (16:7) (21:2) (21:11) (41:13) (47:21) (57:15)
                                                                (90:12) (94:6) (117:18) (118:2) (180:8) (254:13)
(57:19) (58:11) (62:21) (63:12) (63:19) (65:23) (66:4)
                                                                brief (70:19)
                                                                briefly (193:12)(194:8)
(75:20)(81:1)(81:3)(81:4)(85:12)(94:17)(97:19)(99:9)
(101:2) (104:19) (104:21) (108:5) (108:12) (110:19) (124:17)
                                                                bring (12:15)(12:18)(14:7)(14:19)(17:11)(182:17)
(129:2) (131:4) (133:11) (136:19) (140:10) (152:17) (157:10)
                                                                (189:12) (250:5)
(158:22) (168:11) (174:20) (174:23) (177:8) (183:22)
                                                                brings (30:20)
(194:15) (196:19) (197:2) (202:13) (202:20) (204:3) (205:22)
                                                                broken (56:7)
                                                                brought (6:3) (13:1) (16:3) (18:1) (75:11) (76:23) (207:11)
(208:12) (209:12) (210:17) (211:18) (213:19) (214:9)
(225:16) (230:2) (251:5) (252:2) (252:17)
                                                                (249:16) (250:11) (252:16) (252:19) (252:21) (253:1)
become (17:12)(245:2)
                                                                (253:13) (256:9) (256:18)
becomes (244:3)
                                                                building (203:22)
                                                                bulk (36:23) (37:20)
beeline (201:21) (203:6) (203:7) (203:8) (203:23)
      (21:20) (22:1) (22:4) (22:8) (22:19) (24:3) (32:17)
                                                                bullock (23:6)(97:1)
                                                                bunch (234:19)(234:22)
(33:2) (34:1) (35:11) (37:19) (37:22) (43:18) (53:22) (83:5)
(83:6) (84:10) (84:20) (88:11) (100:17) (104:18) (104:20)
                                                                burglary (148:12)
                                                                business (25:9) (211:4) (211:7) (211:13)
(106:1) (111:17) (128:4) (153:1) (154:6) (154:10) (154:23)
(163:2) (165:5) (177:8) (181:18) (186:6) (186:8) (186:10)
                                                                busted (218:1)
                                                                but (3:14) (8:22) (9:8) (14:21) (15:9) (15:16) (16:1) (17:6)
 (187:3) (192:7) (198:2) (211:19) (212:15) (213:20) (214:1)
                                                                (17:22) (18:7) (19:9) (19:23) (22:17) (25:14) (27:20) (28:5)
 (215:10) (219:11) (219:12) (220:6) (230:20) (233:18)
                                                                (30:5) (30:13) (32:16) (32:23) (34:9) (37:20) (38:3) (39:5)
(237:16) (238:4) (238:5) (239:4) (239:6) (243:19) (244:7)
(245:5) (245:6) (247:7) (250:6) (256:8) (257:5)
                                                                (41:15) (43:20) (44:1) (44:7) (46:8) (47:2) (47:5) (47:8)
                                                                (49:5) (49:11) (54:1) (54:4) (54:21) (55:15) (56:14) (58:22)
before (1:18) (8:5) (11:12) (49:18) (50:17) (52:2) (55:3)
(55:5) (55:14) (55:19) (69:8) (80:4) (88:5) (91:1) (91:4)
                                                                (62:15) (63:14) (64:1) (64:23) (66:13) (66:18) (67:9) (69:21)
(92:10) (94:6) (106:12) (140:11) (140:13) (141:10) (166:5)
                                                                (70:8) (79:1) (80:5) (81:6) (82:1) (83:2) (83:7) (85:8)
(166:19)(177:9)(187:6)(187:9)(188:23)(211:1)(211:19)
                                                                (89:23) (93:18) (94:8) (94:11) (94:23) (95:17) (96:4) (97:19)
(211:20) (211:21) (212:15) (213:15) (213:20) (214:3) (214:5)
                                                                (101:4)(101:9)(101:22)(104:10)(104:22)(105:2)(105:4)
(225:18) (227:1) (229:8) (233:17) (233:21) (238:10) (251:11)
                                                                (107:9) (107:16) (108:7) (109:20) (110:17) (112:6) (115:3)
(257:4)
                                                                (115:20) (118:6) (121:6) (122:2) (125:2) (125:20) (125:23)
began (217:15)
                                                                (126:6) (129:1) (129:15) (129:21) (131:15) (132:17) (133:11)
beginning (217:1)
                                                                (133:18) (134:12) (135:13) (136:11) (137:11) (137:17)
behalf (16:19)
                                                                (138:4) (139:9) (139:21) (140:18) (141:2) (141:4) (141:17)
being (7:6) (40:16) (46:20) (46:22) (63:10) (65:12) (70:23)
                                                                (141:23) (143:2) (152:16) (152:19) (158:15) (160:4) (160:16)
(75:17) (85:6) (130:11) (148:11) (157:9) (162:16) (167:10)
                                                                (161:4) (162:5) (164:3) (167:20) (172:10) (174:19) (174:21)
(167:15) (168:3) (169:15) (169:20) (170:15) (177:2) (177:3)
                                                                (177:7) (178:4) (181:18) (184:18) (186:15) (192:16) (192:22)
                                                                (195:18) (195:22) (200:15) (201:8) (202:9) (204:9) (205:6)
(178:8) (178:10) (178:15) (187:22) (200:12) (202:19) (211:4)
(211:7) (211:13) (218:9) (227:2) (236:5)
                                                                (205:12) (205:16) (205:23) (206:1) (209:16) (210:18) (211:8)
                                                                (211:17) (212:1) (216:5) (216:21) (217:19) (219:8) (220:3)
belief (129:4)(130:11)
believe (13:6) (31:13) (33:17) (39:21) (62:5) (64:3) (64:5)
                                                                (220:6) (220:17) (221:14) (222:4) (225:9) (228:14) (229:10)
(68:2) (68:17) (68:21) (78:10) (79:22) (80:10) (102:7)
                                                                (233:7) (236:23) (237:7) (240:22) (242:10) (243:8) (246:22)
(103:17) (105:15) (106:1) (112:4) (124:18) (158:11) (184:20)
                                                                (248:9) (249:6) (252:17) (254:18) (255:1)
(184:21) (204:1) (206:9) (210:1) (210:6) (221:13) (221:14)
                                                                byline (233:16)
(236:5) (237:13) (241:3) (242:22) (243:11) (243:15) (246:14)
(248:3)
believed (79:20)
                                                                calculation (4:18)(183:7)
belittle (204:15)(207:5)
                                                                call (5:11) (38:15) (46:21) (46:22) (47:5) (49:17) (52:6)
|bell (110:19)
                                                                (55:3) (62:20) (71:6) (85:22) (91:19) (91:20) (178:11)
below (194:10)
                                                                (201:18) (202:18) (209:12) (209:23) (212:5) (239:23) (247:9)
benefit (65:9)
                                                                called (27:20) (44:21) (44:22) (69:21) (70:23) (148:11)
benefits (64:21)
                                                                (169:11) (191:18) (222:3) (222:5) (239:18)
beside (204:1)
                                                                calling (101:8)
 pesides (247:12)
                                                                calls (34:6)(248:8)
                                                                calm (202:13)
 est (59:20)(60:14)(61:3)(61:4)(187:2)(194:14)(221:3)
(248:14)
                                                                camarata (103:16) (103:18) (104:14) (104:22)
better (51:17) (222:5) (222:8) (222:13)
                                                                c-a-m-a-r-a-t-a (103:16)(114:5)
between (3:3) (19:4) (21:1) (26:9) (28:8) (60:1) (60:6)
                                                                came (21:5) (21:16) (69:9) (81:10) (92:23) (144:9) (144:12)
(60:9) (140:8) (141:5) (141:23) (142:2) (142:13) (143:12)
                                                                (145:17) (154:2) (173:16) (184:2) (191:23) (195:19) (197:15)
```

campaign clock 263 (198:21) (198:23) (199:8) (199:22) (204:3) (213:16) (223:19) (164:9) (164:14) (166:5) (169:8) (172:11) (173:1) (173:16) (236:11)(173:18) (173:22) (174:2) (177:4) (177:20) (178:8) (178:15) campaign (68:7) (182:3) (182:8) (182:15) (182:23) (187:20) (188:2) (188:3) pan (8:19) (11:17) (13:15) (16:6) (16:11) (17:13) (17:14) (198:13) (199:9) (199:23) (200:13) (200:17) (200:20) 33:18) (35:7) (35:10) (36:19) (49:18) (53:20) (54:1) (55:14) (200:21) (200:23) (201:1) (201:2) (201:19) (204:1) (204:2) (61:3) (69:22) (71:21) (87:1) (87:2) (89:23) (93:17) (95:15) (204:18) (204:22) (205:3) (205:4) (205:14) (223:20) (228:15) (96:1) (96:4) (98:14) (100:5) (105:6) (105:8) (109:21) (229:19) (230:8) (230:19) (230:22) (231:8) (231:12) (232:1) (119:16) (126:16) (128:17) (129:3) (129:17) (132:5) (132:12) (232:6) (234:4) (234:20) (235:3) (235:4) (235:8) (235:18) (132:17) (136:9) (142:21) (144:5) (144:6) (152:3) (154:12) (235:21) (237:23) (238:12) (238:13) (243:22) (244:2) (244:3) (154:20) (156:9) (156:11) (157:9) (157:22) (158:5) (160:23) (244:14) (245:1) (245:2) (248:22) (249:3) (254:2) (161:1) (163:18) (173:23) (175:17) (177:5) (179:15) (193:23) chiefs (76:16) (194:1) (194:2) (196:10) (200:9) (204:12) (205:18) (209:4) chief's (94:11)(166:13) (212:22) (214:6) (223:5) (223:6) (224:18) (225:21) (227:7) child (184:6) (246:21) (247:8) (247:10) (247:12) (247:21) (227:22) (229:4) (232:15) (232:16) (236:15) (237:4) (245:11) children (201:21) (245:21) (246:9) (246:11) (247:1) (247:23) (248:14) (252:22) child's (236:13) candidly (154:20) **choice** (89:21) cannot (144:4) choices (89:19) can't (10:5) (10:6) (24:8) (24:14) (31:3) (37:19) (38:21) choose (157:5)(168:14) (104:1) (104:5) (105:2) (107:10) (107:18) (107:21) (108:2) chosen (84:12) (108:17) (108:22) (111:2) (111:23) (128:3) (133:22) (137:6) chronological (221:22) circumstance (120:16)(128:23)(153:22) (137:14) (140:9) (152:14) (152:15) (160:13) (167:23) (179:8) (209:23) (222:3) (238:21) (243:5) (251:18) circumstances (14:11) (14:13) (17:19) (38:21) (123:19) capacity (106:10)(196:20) (124:23) (125:7) (127:20) (127:23) (128:21) (173:14) (179:8) (203:14) (217:22) (198:4) (209:23) cards (138:14) (145:11) (145:13) cites (229:23) citing (240:15)(242:14) care (87:6) career (71:11) citizens (43:8) carefully (168:11) city (19:5) (81:14) (82:7) (100:21) (103:22) (104:3) carl (236:3) (105:17) (109:7) (136:2) (164:16) (164:21) (173:19) (174:1)(195:16) (212:12) (212:13) (213:1) (213:2) (213:3) (232:13) carry (239:3) carrying (242:16) (235:15) (236:12) (248:4) (256:20) case (1:9) (15:10) (21:3) (23:22) (34:1) (126:1) (136:4) civil (1:17) (96:9) (96:10) (175:13) (175:14) (240:21) (253:23) (254:4) (254:21) **claim** (16:8) (16:19) (97:16) (109:14) (183:13) catch (52:6) (217:17) claiming (57:14) (58:1) (58:2) (105:9) (254:19) caucasian (256:5)(257:3) claims (14:9) (99:7) (239:2) (243:21) caught (210:2) (217:23) clarify (11:2)(11:4) cause (3:17) (53:11) (202:16) (202:17) (209:15) (217:20) clarifying (11:4) 259:16) clayton (1:10) (4:22) (5:13) (7:12) (21:22) (30:23) (31:2) aused (247:2)(249:21) (31:7) (31:11) (33:12) (35:18) (36:1) (36:6) (36:8) (36:16) cell (202:4) (36:18) (41:14) (42:1) (42:2) (43:17) (43:22) (53:11) (55:4) center (204:6) (56:4) (56:9) (57:9) (57:16) (59:4) (59:8) (59:13) (59:18) certain (55:13) (87:17) (87:18) (89:15) (100:22) (173:8) (60:1) (60:9) (60:12) (60:18) (61:14) (61:18) (64:19) (69:9) (174:11)(70:1) (70:21) (72:8) (73:3) (74:17) (74:23) (75:5) (75:18) certainly (61:6)(61:7)(70:14)(84:18)(109:5)(111:10) (76:21) (77:16) (78:12) (80:5) (81:14) (82:4) (83:10) (83:11) (112:10) (112:13) (125:19) (196:18) (83:20) (84:1) (84:14) (91:18) (95:9) (99:23) (100:13) certificate (259:1) (101:19) (101:23) (102:19) (102:21) (103:2) (103:3) (103:12) **certified** (3:9) (97:2) (239:5) (259:17) (103:22) (104:3) (104:23) (105:7) (105:10) (105:20) (105:23) certify (240:5)(259:6)(259:13) (106:22) (107:2) (108:7) (109:8) (110:10) (111:12) (112:7) **chain** (73:4) (163:9) (172:10) (113:2) (113:12) (113:15) (115:18) (115:23) (116:5) (116:18) chambers (187:14) (228:19) (120:17) (122:12) (122:15) (122:17) (122:20) (123:2) (123:8) **chance** (48:23) (130:7) (131:5) (137:2) (123:15) (123:18) (123:21) (125:17) (126:8) (127:4) (127:15) **change** (44:23) (45:2) (48:8) (53:6) (54:12) (71:16) (80:5) (132:20) (135:2) (139:19) (142:9) (142:12) (142:20) (143:10) (90:21) (91:5) (117:21) (125:22) (160:21) (174:6) (174:7) (143:20) (145:17) (153:9) (153:17) (156:3) (161:19) (162:3) **changed** (20:10) (25:10) (35:19) (35:21) (36:12) (36:15) (163:20) (164:21) (165:3) (165:17) (168:20) (169:3) (170:6) (55:1) (69:14) (70:2) (74:7) (79:21) (82:22) (86:4) (88:11) (170:23) (171:12) (171:19) (175:2) (177:12) (177:16) (90:4) (90:8) (93:3) (121:14) (133:6) (173:20) (241:16) (177:23) (178:16) (178:17) (179:13) (179:18) (179:19) **changes** (50:23) (79:22) (178:1) (180:2) (180:4) (180:17) (180:21) (182:17) (182:22) (183:23) changing (74:21) (89:10) (120:15) (184:2) (184:14) (187:13) (189:22) (190:19) (192:21) (193:2) characterizing (140:2) (195:16) (200:3) (201:22) (206:19) (207:10) (208:3) (214:19) charge (9:12)(72:23)(241:12)(241:17) (214:20) (214:21) (222:23) (226:23) (232:13) (233:12) charged (241:11) (233:14) (235:13) (239:3) (239:18) (240:4) (240:6) (244:6) charges (229:21) (245:16) (246:7) (248:5) (251:19) (254:21) (255:3) (255:8) **chase** (37:17) (37:19) (38:14) (210:3) (210:12) (210:22) (256:19) (257:23) (211:2) (216:20) (217:15) clayton's (234:4) chasing (218:13)(221:7) clean (129:7)(178:21) check (37:16) (31:19) (58:3) (82:5) (101:5) (101:10) (104:16) checking (215:10) (119:22) (125:18) (142:21) (158:12) (160:9) (160:15) (166:9) checklist (89:13) (226:15)checkpoint (38:7) cleared (19:2) **chief** (13:19) (42:18) (42:23) (43:2) (43:12) (44:3) (44:6) **clearer** (125:20) 50:4) (50:5) (50:6) (50:8) (50:17) (51:1) (51:10) (59:8) **clearly** (145:11) (156:9) (195:7) (195:20) 59:13) (59:14) (61:12) (67:15) (67:18) (67:20) (67:21) clergy (58:19) (69:5) (72:12) (72:22) (73:4) (73:15) (75:17) (75:23) (76:3) **clerk** (228:1)(228:2)(228:9) (76:20) (77:3) (78:16) (80:22) (84:18) (91:10) (92:2) (93:9) clio (180:21) (181:12) (181:16) (182:3) (182:16) (94:6) (94:8) (97:3) (105:16) (110:3) (110:7) (110:8) clippings (13:8) (115:15) (115:16) (115:18) (116:8) (123:17) (136:5) (162:15) clock (60:7)(140:22)

Case 2:06-cv-00110-WC Document 23-2 Filed 10/30/2006 Page 72 of 162 close COVEL close (25:6) (25:15) (66:22) contents (188:15) (205:10) **closed** (234:19) (236:15) (238:19) (241:18) (242:8) (242:19) context (240:14) **closer** (40:18) clothing (236:14) continued (5:1)(6:1)(62:15)(93:4)(94:20) continuing (24:20)(191:11) colob (1:20)(2:10) code (244:1)continuous (29:4) codified (96:11) continuously (30:7) coffee (9:11)(259:4) contract (19:3)(19:4) collection (132:18) contrary (173:11) collective (252:16) contributed (68:6) college (24:20) (25:5) control (18:16) (61:9) (84:20) column (235:8) controlled (238:11) combination (124:13) convenience (208:3) combined (42:9) conversated (202:6) **come** (11:9) (13:17) (33:16) (43:21) (49:18) (53:10) (53:13) (81:4) (89:14) (89:16) (92:2) (127:13) (138:12) (160:6) (166:19) (166:21) (168:2) (174:18) (175:4) (176:2) (202:21) (211:18) (215:16) (224:15) comes (10:22) (56:18) (99:4) (126:5) (202:8) (208:10) (222:17) (231:21) (231:23) (249:5) comfortable (10:21) cooperate (109:1) coming (66:21) (79:23) (182:10) (211:3) (214:21) (247:10) copied (250:1) (247:13) (247:15) (248:7) comma (104:10)(104:18)(104:20) command (73:5) (163:9) (172:10) (249:22)commencing (1:22) comment (237:8) commission (3:8) (234:6) (18:10) (18:12) (18:13) (18:18) (18:23) (19:5) (19:6) (19:13)**commissioner** (3:7)(3:10) committed (242:10) committee (189:12) common (71:4) (71:9) (71:14) (204:21) communication (21:1) communications (17:2) **community** (20:5) (23:12) (66:10) (67:23) (68:1) comp (65:22) compare (178:18) (179:15) (253:1) compensatory (199:10)(200:1)
compilation (133:5) (232:18) (238:8) (259:11) complained (66:5)(97:11)(124:9) complaining (99:11) (140:2) complaint (4:14) (14:12) (17:20) (58:12) (95:16) (96:5) correspond (19:16)

(96:18) (97:18) (98:5) (118:8) (118:14) (118:21) (121:6) (122:7) (122:10) (122:22) (194:9) (202:1) complaints (32:2) (99:22) (194:11) (198:6) (234:5)

complete (168:12) (195:5) completely (10:17) (14:23) (18:2) (155:13) (206:21)

complies (253:2)

computer-aided (259:9) concern (68:5)(68:10) concerned (182:16)

concerning (31:22)(195:11)(195:15)(223:19)
condition (15:7)

conduct (31:21) (97:12) (124:9) (124:10) conducting (8:11) confidential (22:14) confirmation (216:14) conflict (61:14)

conflicts (65:3) confusion (126:5) connection (229:20) consider (173:11) (229:19)

consistent (139:14) constituted (223:1)

constitutes (129:12) consult (170:1) consumed (12:2) contact (204:7)

contacted (237:6) contain (99:22) (100:11) contained (100:5) (243:8)

contend (58:3) (58:5) (104:2) (109:5) (109:8) (109:11) 124:10) (124:15) (136:19) (137:13) (138:8) (160:8) (165:1) (165:16) (203:21) (239:11) (255:2)

contending (104:7) content (205:7) (228:14) contentions (165:22)

continue (25:18) (64:12) (64:15) (207:8)

conversation (78:19)(78:23)(79:10)(80:2)(123:16) (161:21) (164:13) (164:15) (164:18) (164:20) (164:23) (166:4) (168:16) (169:4) (169:7) (170:7) (170:8) (182:20) (193:6) (193:9) (198:18) (199:1) (199:5) (200:8) (201:5)

(6:3) (17:6) (17:8) (17:12) (96:3) (251:19) copy (13:14) (18:9) (96:3) (227:19) (246:9) (249:20)

corps (26:13) (26:23) (27:13) (28:3) (28:11) (33:9) (37:6) correct (14:15) (16:5) (16:8) (16:9) (16:13) (17:9) (17:10)

(19:14) (21:16) (21:17) (27:22) (42:17) (49:8) (51:23) (54:22) (54:23) (57:20) (59:3) (69:15) (72:2) (72:3) (72:9) (75;14) (76;6) (76;7) (77;11) (77;13) (82;2) (82;8) (82;23)

(91:14) (94:14) (96:19) (97:13) (99:21) (100:1) (100:2) (100:14) (101:13) (101:21) (102:2) (102:23) (103:3) (103:4) (103:10) (103:13) (103:14) (104:9) (105:12) (105:15)

(105:18) (105:21) (106:8) (106:9) (106:23) (109:9) (109:13) (116:2) (116:3) (131:2) (132:23) (133:1) (133:17) (134:3)(138:23) (139:4) (139:7) (142:4) (142:5) (162:20) (171:9) (172:19) (172:22) (176:22) (178:12) (188:11) (213:22)

correctly (47:6)(67:1)(85:12)(96:14)(99:18)(99:19)

correspondence (18:14)

could (8:7) (12:12) (24:17) (34:10) (44:5) (49:13) (50:1) (52:1) (52:8) (60:17) (88:6) (88:14) (88:20) (89:5) (89:6) (91:21) (91:23) (92:17) (102:8) (111:17) (117:5) (124:16) (125:22) (126:6) (141:17) (152:23) (154:10) (167:12) (173:6)(173:13) (176:7) (176:11) (177:22) (178:4) (178:17) (182:12)

(191:7) (193:7) (193:15) (206:7) (206:9) (206:12) (216:5) (216:13) (216:16) (216:17) (217:14) (224:6) (239:21) (240:1)

(242:23) (245:23)

couldn't (17:14) (64:20) (65:13) (89:4) (89:5) (91:17) (178:6) (196:21) (196:22) (236:23) (242:6)

council (4:22) (5:13) (68:2) (68:3) (167:11) (167:15)

(168:5) (170:13) (174:1) (174:4) (187:13) (189:11) (189:13) (192:14) (192:15) (194:4) (194:5) (205:2) (206:20) (208:4) (208:11) (208:12) (208:13) (208:21) (208:23) (222:23)

(223:11) (223:21) (226:23) (227:2) (227:15) (228:10) (228:16) (228:18) (228:19) (230:21) (232:21) (232:22)

(235:9) (235:17) (236:12) (256:20) (257:12) councilman (208:5) (235:16) (256:19) (256:22)

council's (232:21)

counsel (3:3) (162:12) (162:13) (162:19) (259:14) counseling (58:10)(58:13)

counselor (16:17)

county (20:14) (23:6) (43:19) (97:1) (101:18) (185:18) (201:12) (210:5) (211:14) (211:22) (211:23) (212:8) (212:10) (212:15) (214:4) (214:20) (217:1) (220:3) (220:5) (220:13)

(221:4) (222:8) (222:9) (222:12) (222:13) (259:4) course (10:23) (11:5) (15:22) (34:13) (34:21) (73:3)

(192:14) (207:4) (218:4) (238:9)

court (1:1) (1:18) (3:5) (3:17) (8:14) (23:19) (24:12) (95:22) (98:10) (98:11) (179:5) (183:8) (183:9) (200:5) (259:22)

courtroom (24:11) court's (247:14) cover (178:11) (184:1)

Case 2:06-cv-00110-WC Page 73 of 162 covered did 265 covered (32:8) (93:18) (183:2) (252:17) (233:11) (233:22) (248:16) (249:11) (253:12) (253:15) covers (96:17) (205:23) defense (226:23) definite (4:16)(99:1) coworker (73:8) (73:11) crawford (2:5) **definitely** (138:5) (242:18) (243:10) definition (71:14) reating (201:23) degree (25:7)(25:8)(25:11) crime (197:10)(197:12)(242:10) criminal (25:10)(36:1)(196:16)(197:23) denial (99:14) (128:9) (128:12) (130:1) (130:9) (130:14) crossed (221:14) (130:19) (131:1) (131:23) crum (1:20)(2:11) denied (117:6) crystal (82:5) dentist (203:11)(203:12) cup (9:11) **deny** (168:12) (168:15) (168:17) (168:22) (169:1) (169:5) curious (24:18) (25:14) (77:14) (183:19) (231:4) (231:20) (232:16) current (5:3)(6:5)(17:2)(115:23)(197:22)(200:21) **department** (29:12) (29:16) (29:19) (30:2) (30:17) (30:23) (201:1) (206:17) (33:12)(33:13)(33:19)(39:8)(41:9)(41:10)(43:21)(49:5)currently (26:23) (115:15) (79:12) (81:21) (97:4) (101:18) (102:12) (110:17) (115:11)cursory (13:16) (115:23) (132:20) (136:1) (174:14) (179:20) (180:23) custody (18:15) (187:17) (189:22) (198:22) (235:10) (239:4) (239:18) (240:4) custom (255:8) (246:7)cut (85:9) departments (181:4) depending (15:23) (84:11) (84:15) (84:22) (91:19) (122:19) D (177:14) damage (14:12) depends (58:13)(165:18) damages (4:18) (57:23) (96:7) (183:8) (183:13) depletion (183:20) dangerous (220:10) deployed (33:2) daniel (110:12) (110:15) (111:3) (111:11) (111:15) (114:18) deployment (32:23) dark (210:5) (210:11) (212:20) deponent (6:3) (258:6) dash (236:15) deposed (24:3) data (15:6) deposition (1:16)(3:4)(3:8)(3:13)(3:15)(3:20)(4:20) date (59:9) (78:9) (83:1) (83:7) (98:14) (106:2) (136:13) (8:4) (8:10) (9:6) (10:23) (11:6) (11:10) (11:21) (13:13)(168:1) (181:18) (181:22) (185:13) (186:11) (206:15) (14:5) (19:21) (23:21) (93:12) (93:18) (109:21) (154:16) dated (124:6) (206:3) (206:4) (206:11) (223:10) (225:22) (158:8) (159:14) (251:3) (251:11) (253:13) (256:8) (259:7) (228:5)deprivation (96:8) dates (133:15) (135:13) (148:2) (149:15) (151:19) (152:14) deputy (187:22) (191:2) derrick (1:20)(2:10)(2:11)(4:4)(4:6)(7:10)(7:12) (7:15) (19:20) (74:2) (74:11) (117:9) (126:9) (129:6) day (1:22) (12:7) (21:12) (49:17) (65:14) (87:3) (90:17) (129:14) (129:19) (132:9) (138:6) (158:20) (159:2) (159:7) (154:9) (156:17) (157:10) (160:2) (165:17) (169:23) (174:21) (164:2) (165:10) (179:1) (180:7) (189:3) (189:7) (225:14) 174:22) (186:15) (190:17) (208:9) (211:20) (211:21) (228:5) (227:18) (250:16) (250:21) (251:2) (251:8) (251:22) (252:5) (235:21) (238:2) (259:17) (254:11) (255:13) (255:18) (256:11) (256:14) (257:16) days (32:21) (34:22) (54:9) (55:9) (55:18) (55:19) (55:21) (257:21)(56:1) (59:23) (60:3) (60:23) (81:17) (82:20) (82:22) (83:4) describing (174:21)(174:22) description (221:5) (83:6) (83:7) (88:3) (90:4) (90:21) (140:3) (140:5) (140:6) (140:7) (140:12) (142:7) (142:9) (142:11) (142:12) (142:16) desk (32:4)(34:6)(34:9) (142:17) (143:7) (143:19) (143:22) (144:2) (144:3) (145:12) despite (173:10) (146:22) (151:9) (153:16) (167:8) (176:14) (176:15) (176:20) **details** (37:14)(78:22)(79:1)(79:9) (191:23) (206:10) (228:8) **determination** (5:4)(5:7)(225:23)(226:9) dead (197:21) dexter (102:7) (102:8) deal (202:23) dictated (49:23) **dealing** (122:2) (122:3) (122:20) did (12:9) (14:5) (14:18) (17:7) (17:11) (20:2) (21:7) dealt (195:10) (23:14) (23:21) (24:23) (25:11) (28:3) (28:23) (29:19) debra (98:9) (30:21)(31:1)(31:11)(36:4)(36:11)(36:16)(36:18)(39:1)december (133:15) (140:15) (142:1) (142:2) (142:13) (39:11) (40:14) (41:2) (41:22) (42:22) (44:23) (45:2) (45:3) (143:12) (144:8) (144:11) (144:20) (144:23) (153:18) (154:1) (46:14) (46:18) (47:9) (48:8) (48:22) (49:11) (49:15) (49:16) (155:1) (165:6) (165:13) (165:14) (166:5) (187:14) (189:14) (50:3) (50:4) (50:12) (50:23) (53:4) (53:5) (53:9) (53:11) (190:22) (190:23) (191:18) (191:22) (198:7) (198:16) (199:5) (54:5) (54:6) (55:17) (58:9) (59:23) (60:11) (60:21) (61:8) (199:21) (201:4) (201:10) (203:19) (204:11) (204:13) (205:9) (61:9) (63:1) (63:3) (63:6) (63:21) (64:3) (64:10) (65:12) (206:15) (206:20) (207:7) (207:20) (207:23) (209:3) (209:5) (65:14) (65:15) (66:4) (67:3) (67:16) (68:4) (68:9) (68:20) (230:22) (68:21) (69:11) (70:2) (70:3) (70:8) (70:21) (72:20) (74:9) decide (200:5) (75:20)(77:15)(77:19)(78:6)(78:13)(81:17)(83:19)decided (65:1) (83:22) (84:2) (87:9) (87:11) (87:23) (89:9) (91:9) (92:6) decides (129:11) (92:21) (95:3) (97:6) (99:18) (101:3) (102:19) (103:22) deciding (168:4) (106:15) (106:18) (112:4) (112:16) (112:19) (113:6) (116:4) decision (5:8) (39:10) (129:11) (170:12) (174:3) (227:11) (117:18) (118:1) (118:13) (118:22) (120:2) (120:3) (120:14) (227:15) (228:17) (229:18) (229:21) (134:12) (135:23) (136:2) (137:9) (138:2) (140:3) (140:6) declaratory (96:6) (141:11) (144:1) (144:2) (145:12) (151:20) (152:10) (153:20) declared (27:2) (154:2) (160:7) (160:10) (160:14) (163:8) (163:12) (165:10) declined (237:7) (166:18) (167:2) (169:8) (169:10) (169:11) (169:20) (178:3)

defendant (1:11) (2:9) (18:15) (22:9) (99:7) (99:10) (120:13)defendants (17:18) efendant's (4:13)(7:1)(19:12)(19:17)(95:15)(95:20) (97:4) (97:12) (97:21) (98:8) (98:21) (98:22) (99:5) (100:16) (100:17) (101:6) (124:9) (132:16) (132:19) (135:22) (137:21) (183:6) (185:3) (187:5) (193:20) (194:1) (206:13) (207:2) (222:21) (223:6) (224:18) (224:22) (225:5) (226:12) (226:20)

defend (100:4)(100:7)

(178:4) (178:5) (181:23) (183:1) (184:9) (184:18) (190:15) (192:13) (195:21) (196:12) (197:7) (197:9) (197:16) (199:6) (199:12) (200:12) (200:13) (200:19) (201:7) (206:21) (213:15) (216:14) (216:20) (217:10) (218:17) (219:1) (219:13) (219:17) (221:11) (221:13) (222:14) (223:14) (224:1) (224:4) (224:10) (224:21) (228:11) (228:22) (229:10) (230:9) (230:11) (234:7) (234:11) (234:13) (234:14) (234:16) (235:4) (235:9) (236:16) (236:21) (236:23) (240:17) (240:23) (241:13) (242:20) (244:12) (246:12) (246:14) (247:12) (250:5) didn't early 266

```
didn't (13:18)(15:8)(18:20)(20:1)(25:12)(25:16)
                                                                 (12:21) (13:1) (13:6) (13:7) (13:12) (13:20) (17:3) (18:7)
(27:20) (28:12) (28:15) (30:16) (38:15) (42:19) (42:20)
                                                                 (18:9) (20:15) (21:15) (31:4) (31:8) (36:3) (44:9) (45:1)
(43:4) (44:1) (45:8) (46:20) (49:14) (51:8) (60:7) (61:14)
                                                                 (48:13) (50:19) (51:7) (55:15) (56:14) (59:9) (59:19) (59:21)
 (64:5) (64:14) (65:19) (65:22) (66:17) (67:2) (67:8) (68:8)
                                                                 (60:4) (60:10) (60:13) (60:15) (61:22) (62:17) (67:4) (67:6)
  68:16) (68:17) (68:19) (70:7) (73:9) (78:7) (81:18) (86:3)
                                                                 (69:16) (71:6) (71:8) (75:1) (75:19) (77:3) (77:23) (80:23)
 (88:14) (92:14) (94:7) (94:12) (94:23) (96:14) (103:1)
                                                                 (81:1) (83:1) (83:6) (83:13) (83:15) (86:22) (87:16) (88:6)
 (103:2) (107:15) (109:20) (115:4) (118:15) (118:18) (121:5)
                                                                 (88:8) (88:10) (96:2) (97:18) (101:10) (102:9) (102:10)
(132:10) (134:16) (135:4) (135:17) (140:10) (141:8) (142:3)
                                                                 (102:13) (102:16) (104:6) (104:11) (104:15) (104:20) (106:1)
(142:6) (142:19) (143:23) (144:3) (153:13) (153:15) (160:9)
                                                                 (107:7)(107:11)(107:13)(107:14)(108:4)(108:5)(108:11)
 (160:14) (161:20) (162:3) (162:7) (162:20) (164:13) (166:23)
                                                                 (108:18) (109:3) (109:5) (109:12) (109:13) (110:14) (111:1)
(167:8) (167:17) (170:4) (173:3) (173:14) (182:17) (186:16)
                                                                 (111:5) (111:6) (111:21) (112:9) (112:12) (112:15) (113:9)
(186:20) (196:18) (197:14) (199:13) (202:7) (202:8) (202:21)
                                                                 (115:17) (115:18) (115:20) (115:22) (117:3) (119:12)
 (203:14) (204:8) (208:14) (209:15) (212:3) (214:9) (216:4)
                                                                (119:18) (120:9) (120:11) (121:1) (123:6) (123:16) (123:18)
 (218:19) (218:23) (219:2) (220:18) (224:8) (235:22) (236:18)
                                                                 (125:8) (125:11) (125:23) (126:1) (128:22) (133:10) (134:1)
 (236:19) (236:20) (237:3) (237:5) (243:22) (244:20)
                                                                 (134:10) (134:13) (134:18) (134:21) (135:13) (135:16)
difference (140:8)(141:5)(141:7)(141:18)(152:3)
                                                                 (136:9) (136:15) (138:3) (138:9) (138:16) (139:11) (140:17)
(155:7) (155:11) (157:11)
                                                                (141:16) (141:20) (141:21) (143:1) (145:2) (145:14) (147:1)
different (27:16) (27:17) (54:2) (56:17) (69:19) (86:3)
                                                                 (148:4) (148:13) (148:23) (149:2) (149:4) (149:6) (149:8)
(116:20) (128:5) (132:22) (136:20) (178:8) (181:2) (181:9)
                                                                 (149:10) (149:12) (149:14) (149:18) (151:11) (151:22)
(247:6)
                                                                 (152:7) (152:12) (152:21) (152:22) (153:4) (153:11) (153:20)
differentiate (24:9)
                                                                (154:5) (154:10) (154:11) (154:14) (155:5) (155:15) (156:6)
differentiating (141:4)
                                                                 (156:7) (156:11) (156:12) (156:22) (157:3) (157:7) (157:8)
differently (66:6) (124:20) (126:18)
                                                                (157:13) (157:14) (157:16) (157:17) (158:9) (158:22)
difficult (64:12)(137:11)
                                                                 (159:15) (159:18) (160:2) (160:3) (160:13) (160:16) (160:21)
diploma (24:19)
                                                                (161:3) (161:5) (161:21) (162:4) (162:8) (162:22) (163:17)
direct (220:8)
                                                                (163:21) (164:6) (164:18) (164:23) (166:22) (167:8) (168:1)
directions (214:18)
                                                                (168:11) (168:16) (168:21) (168:23) (169:4) (169:7) (169:10)
directly (244:13)
                                                                (171:20) (171:22) (172:1) (174:16) (177:13) (178:19)
dirt (213:3) (214:13) (214:15) (214:16) (214:17) (214:22)
                                                                (178:20) (179:7) (179:16) (179:21) (181:17) (181:22)
(217:10) (217:13) (220:22) (221:6)
                                                                (182:13) (185:13) (186:3) (186:7) (186:15) (187:7) (187:8)
disagree (134:20)(145:13)(177:6)(179:9)
                                                                (187:10) (189:17) (190:5) (190:7) (190:13) (191:9) (191:15)
discharged (26:10)(26:13)(37:9)
                                                                (191:20) (192:2) (192:5) (192:9) (192:10) (193:14) (195:21)
disciplinary (243:20)
                                                                (198:2) (198:3) (206:11) (207:12) (207:14) (207:18) (207:19)
discriminated (232:3)
                                                                (212:23) (216:21) (218:11) (219:7) (219:15) (219:16)
discrimination (96:13)
                                                                (219:21) (220:1) (220:5) (220:13) (220:16) (220:19) (221:4)
discriminatory (238:19)
                                                                (221:20) (222:18) (222:19) (226:1) (226:15) (228:13)
discuss (5:3) (6:5) (157:2) (168:5) (206:17)
                                                                (230:12) (230:18) (231:3) (231:6) (231:9) (231:22) (232:16)
 iscussed (79:13)(92:19)(131:9)(167:12)(181:14)
                                                                (232:19) (232:22) (233:1) (233:2) (233:4) (233:5) (233:9)
 232:14) (253:23) (254:4) (254:6)
                                                                (234:15) (235:1) (235:2) (236:9) (237:1) (240:3) (242:9)
discussing (193:18)(233:6)
                                                                (243:7) (244:10) (244:21) (246:15) (246:21) (251:17) (252:1)
discussion (14:1)(95:12)(118:1)(156:19)(163:18)
                                                                (253:10) (253:22) (254:18) (254:23) (255:5) (255:11) (258:1)
(163:21) (164:6) (164:8) (164:20) (201:9) (231:16) (232:17)
                                                                dothan (1:21)(2:6)(2:12)
discussions (249:2)(249:9)
                                                                doubt (79:20)
dismissal (4:19)(238:18)
                                                                down (3:9) (19:16) (20:18) (22:17) (56:7) (89:14) (89:23)
dispute (60:8)(69:17)(94:12)(133:20)(133:23)(134:5)
                                                                (101:1) (126:12) (133:12) (143:4) (161:2) (187:16) (188:18)
(134:8) (136:17) (137:5) (137:20) (146:21) (148:3) (149:17)
                                                                (204:5) (216:9) (234:1) (234:18) (235:8) (236:14) (259:7)
(151:10) (151:21) (158:10) (189:13) (189:15) (190:1) (191:2)
                                                                downtown (211:5)
(191:14) (191:19) (192:1) (192:4) (192:9) (192:17) (193:3)
                                                                draft (121:5) (225:8)
(232:22) (233:1) (233:2) (233:4) (233:8) (234:3) (243:3)
                                                                drafting (194:6)
disputing (159:16) (160:18) (161:8) (193:14)
                                                                drill (191:22)
distance (60:5)
                                                                drinking (239:7)
district (1:1)(1:2)(96:23)(98:10)(98:11)
                                                                drive (59:23) (214:4) (237:2)
divided (44:14)
                                                                driver's (37:16)(38:6)(253:3)
division (1:3)
                                                                driveway (214:15)(215:2)
document (95:19) (97:20) (98:19) (118:8) (118:11) (118:15)
                                                                driving (213:7) (215:16) (215:17) (216:11) (217:5) (217:6)
(134:4) (183:15) (185:2) (187:9) (188:13) (188:14) (194:3)
                                                                (236:4)
(196:5) (224:23) (226:18)
                                                                drove (203:6) (203:7) (203:22) (204:3) (210:18) (217:8)
documentation (92:19)
                                                                (218:16) (220:4)
documents (6:3)(12:9)(12:13)(12:14)(12:16)(12:18)
                                                                drugs (12:6)
(12:22) (13:2) (13:3) (13:9) (14:17) (15:2) (15:9) (15:13)
                                                                due (187:22)
(15:17) (15:21) (16:2) (16:18) (16:21) (17:22) (18:16)
                                                                duly (7:6)
(18:22) (78:11) (99:22) (100:6) (100:8) (100:9) (100:22)
                                                                duplicate (13:3)(225:16)
(117:19) (137:1) (180:9) (248:21) (250:16) (252:8) (252:15)
                                                                during (9:8) (11:5) (21:20) (21:21) (27:5) (29:18) (30:7)
(256:9) (256:18)
                                                                (34:12) (36:7) (45:2) (46:22) (48:9) (48:23) (52:3) (53:3)
does (33:15) (110:19) (113:1) (113:2) (119:10) (121:11)
                                                                (75:6) (75:12) (106:5) (109:10) (117:18) (118:2) (134:17)
(183:12) (214:23)
                                                                (135:5) (139:23) (140:14) (142:7) (143:22) (151:9) (153:9)
doesn't (87:5) (160:21) (165:21) (175:15) (226:9) (226:11)
                                                                (155:1) (159:14) (165:17) (166:11) (167:6) (179:17) (193:17)
(249:6)
                                                                duty (32:17)(211:10)
doing (11:14) (15:4) (23:22) (24:2) (24:12) (28:8) (31:3)
                                                                                              E
(32:3) (34:5) (35:16) (35:18) (159:3) (159:10) (181:8)
<u>(</u>202:15) (210:19) (211:1) (212:5) (215:13)
                                                                each (8:20)(128:2)(133:6)(171:8)(252:4)
 one (22:14)(42:20)(51:5)(70:10)(71:11)(97:8)(113:21)
                                                                earlier (36:21)(56:13)(83:4)(85:8)(85:21)(87:23)
(121:4) (121:8) (122:9) (123:1) (123:12) (124:17) (160:19)
                                                                (89:17) (93:12) (115:4) (119:4) (152:9) (154:7) (219:10)
(173:20) (177:8) (194:18) (214:3) (244:7) (244:9) (244:23)
                                                                (222:10) (235:18) (239:14)
(245:5) (245:6)
                                                                early (59:10)(59:11)(81:3)(85:15)(85:16)(85:17)
```

(85:18) (85:19) (89:14) (148:12) (165:15) (166:4) (224:15)

don't (8:18) (9:4) (9:23) (10:1) (10:6) (10:10) (11:16)

267

```
february
```

```
(224:16)
earn (85:11)
earned (184:12)
easier (13:11)
 ducation (24:15)(24:18)(24:21)
eeoc (234:9)
effort (252:2)
efforts (180:15) (180:19) (183:2) (196:12)
eight (12:3) (16:15) (46:7) (48:21) (48:23) (49:2) (53:8)
(74:21) (81:12) (88:1) (190:12) (222:23) (223:4)
eight-hour (46:8) (46:12) (47:9) (48:10) (48:16) (48:17)
(49:7) (51:22) (53:5) (69:6) (70:13) (70:14) (70:16) (71:2)
(71:4) (71:17) (71:18) (71:23) (72:6) (74:15) (75:10) (77:16)
(93:15) (106:5) (190:1) (190:8)
eights (71:8)
either (3:13)(3:15)(21:14)(26:22)(76:15)(76:19)
(108:7) (161:22) (182:5) (192:5) (207:15) (231:9) (253:11)
elaborate (58:15)(91:21)(91:23)(124:22)(182:12)
(182:14) (183:21) (200:13)
elected (62:1)(62:10)
election (68:4)
electronic (99:17)
else (33:15) (58:20) (65:21) (76:13) (86:4) (96:3) (111:15)
(136:1) (183:23) (197:16) (209:18) (222:16) (255:10)
elsewhere (65:1)(120:18)
elude (210:4)
emotional (57:18) (57:21) (57:22)
emotionally (58:4)
emotions (58:9)
employ (81:15)
employed (29:1)(29:20)(48:15)(229:7)
employee (5:21)(31:2)(99:11)(164:21)(173:7)(178:7)
(229:22) (229:23) (233:4)
employees (43:8) (43:9) (50:12) (95:6) (124:21) (162:20)
(170:19) (178:16) (179:19)
employers (17:3)(33:3)
employment (5:3) (5:19) (6:6) (17:1) (19:3) (19:4) (21:22)
(27:10) (28:13) (29:4) (29:18) (30:11) (45:3) (48:9) (53:3)
 57:19) (64:15) (70:20) (74:17) (75:7) (75:12) (90:5) (90:22)
(92:5) (92:7) (96:14) (99:8) (99:10) (102:15) (126:21)
(162:19) (168:6) (206:18) (227:12) (228:18) (234:5) (248:23)
(257:23) (258:1)
encourage (9:3)
end (39:11) (53:10) (53:13) (87:3) (197:21)
ended (19:9) (74:17) (85:10)
ending (174:11)
enforcement (8:9) (8:17) (24:6) (24:21) (71:5) (71:11)
(237:16)
enough (9:12) (10:19) (51:18) (116:10)
entered (26:3)(141:6)
enticed (202:15)
entire (35:4) (38:21) (40:4) (46:11) (46:21) (53:23)
(70:20) (130:12) (184:9) (250:4)
entirely (206:22)
entirety (98:5)(99:23)
entitled (226:8)
entries (138:23) (139:3) (139:6)
entry (183:19) (221:19)
equal (234:5)
equipment (65:9)
equitable (96:6)
error (136:21)
estimate (59:20) (59:21) (60:5) (60:14)
estimated (219:14)
eufaula (25:4)(40:3)(40:12)(40:18)(41:3)(41:5)(41:7)
(102:12) (110:16) (237:13)
evasive (64:8)
even (92:10) (93:1) (93:4) (107:19) (115:5) (143:19)
(152:13) (157:18) (158:23) (166:7) (175:15) (179:17)
(196:21) (196:22) (204:20) (211:4) (251:17)
evening (221:23)
vent (53:11)(66:23)
iver (8:4)(20:10)(22:1)(22:4)(24:2)(25:21)(26:19)
(27:2) (27:4) (32:16) (34:1) (35:6) (38:22) (45:3) (46:18)
(53:5) (58:10) (61:17) (65:12) (65:15) (65:23) (66:4) (70:21)
(91:9) (92:10) (104:2) (104:23) (105:10) (106:18) (109:6)
```

```
(109:11) (125:16) (126:7) (135:7) (140:13) (156:3) (156:19)
(162:12) (162:13) (162:18) (162:23) (163:15) (168:3)
(182:14) (187:5) (187:8) (191:15) (199:1) (199:2) (199:4)
(202:22) (214:5) (233:16)
every (10:11) (90:17) (115:2) (136:4) (138:22) (139:2)
(143:2) (163:18) (165:16) (167:7) (238:3)
everybody's (179:8)
everything (13:15) (96:3) (99:18) (131:14) (131:16)
(199:20) (200:7) (200:9) (201:3) (201:15) (203:18) (205:16)
(208:9) (209:2) (223:3) (250:23) (253:2)
evidence (3:16) (15:14) (128:20) (129:1) (129:18) (129:23)
(130:8) (130:13) (130:18) (130:23) (131:8) (131:10) (131:12)
(131:18) (131:21) (131:22) (172:5) (194:17) (195:18)
(195:20) (197:19) (229:20) (240:22)
exact (37:20) (59:9) (78:1) (78:2) (78:5) (83:1) (83:7)
(135:13) (137:7) (141:2) (141:16) (141:20) (141:22) (153:4)
(153:21) (155:6) (155:8) (155:16) (156:7) (181:17) (181:22)
(184:23) (185:13) (186:15) (207:18) (209:23)
exactly (24:8)(31:3)(44:9)(59:19)(59:22)(60:13)
(60:16) (62:6) (62:17) (71:7) (81:1) (83:13) (83:16) (88:7)
(88:10) (112:1) (112:9) (138:23) (139:3) (140:17) (141:16)
(181:17) (183:9) (186:7) (206:4) (219:15) (220:1) (221:14)
(222:4) (230:12) (238:21) (242:21) (243:5) (243:8)
examination (4:3)(7:9)(255:20)(257:20)
example (43:10) (160:19) (221:16)
examples (125:9)(248:2)
excellent (110:5)
except (3:11) (115:2) (194:13) (253:3)
exhibit (19:12)(95:15)(95:20)(97:21)(98:8)(98:21)
(98:22) (100:16) (100:17) (101:6) (132:16) (132:19) (137:21)
(183:6) (185:3) (187:5) (193:20) (194:1) (206:13) (207:2)
(222:21) (223:6) (233:11) (248:16) (249:11) (252:16)
(253:15) (256:8)
exhibits (7:1)(256:7)
exists (126:2)
expect (17:3) (139:20) (155:15) (163:12) (169:12) (174:11)
expected (87:17) (128:3) (143:9) (143:19) (153:8) (153:17)
(156:3) (172:15) (173:8)
expenses (184:4)
expert (16:10)
experts (16:12) (16:14) (16:17) (19:1)
explain (35:23) (64:17) (140:20) (152:3) (174:3) (197:3)
(200:13)
explained (161:23) (162:5) (197:12)
explaining (36:14)(46:2)
explanation (154:12)
extra (85:11)(96:2)
extremely (49:20)
eyewitness (241:13)
                             F
```

```
faced (217:21)
facilities (31:22)
facing (202:7)
fact (13:16) (66:20) (70:19) (79:3) (79:7) (106:14)
(115:10) (120:5) (121:20) (136:10) (139:5) (154:1) (156:20)
(160:20) (160:21) (161:4) (161:8) (170:3) (200:22) (240:6)
facts (14:10) (14:13) (17:18) (69:22) (243:8)
failure (99:12)(124:11)(124:15)
fair (10:19) (37:4) (109:3) (116:10) (136:9) (158:16)
(159:19) (159:22) (161:11) (161:13) (161:16)
fairly (25:6)(25:15)(35:17)(51:17)(139:14)
familiar (71:17)(71:18)(89:22)
family (20:16)(20:21)
far (8:11)(18:7)(18:8)(18:20)(19:2)(28:12)(33:4)
(33:18) (37:23) (41:3) (44:1) (47:2) (47:8) (49:6) (53:19)
(54:5) (57:23) (61:20) (62:11) (68:12) (83:10) (90:6) (100:4)
(115:10) (120:4) (120:7) (126:18) (130:23) (134:13) (134:18)
(137:10) (137:15) (139:19) (170:21) (171:18) (175:19)
(179:14) (181:23) (182:22) (188:10) (190:12) (191:1) (196:6)
(197:5) (197:9) (197:16) (198:16) (201:4) (203:20) (204:10)
(204:12) (205:8) (205:18) (209:4) (212:22) (214:8) (216:20)
(219:19) (223:5) (246:8) (246:11) (247:23) (256:4)
fast (217:6) (217:8) (218:16)
fault (165:11)
```

february (59:7) (98:9) (98:15) (147:2) (147:3) (155:2)

```
268
```

further

```
(165:14)
federal (9:20) (95:22) (100:12)
feel (9:4)(9:12)(10:21)(11:3)(11:18)(38:17)(42:20)
 (63:21) (65:15) (65:23) (66:4) (92:1) (98:2) (194:13)
 ellow (101:8)
felony (240:8)
felt (27:4) (38:22) (38:23) (40:15) (44:7) (51:5)
few (63:1) (63:6) (77:23) (132:22) (133:3) (206:10) (255:15)
field (34:7)
figure (35:20)(41:6)(65:2)(107:10)(108:7)(160:23)
(220:21) (247:5)
figured (249:19)
file (17:21) (100:22) (102:18) (234:7) (234:11)
filed (9:20)(23:4)(95:17)(98:19)(98:20)(100:19)
(228:16) (234:5) (234:9) (254:8)
files (17:4)(100:23)(101:8)(107:9)
fill (52:8) (105:19) (175:4)
filled (101:23) (102:22) (103:12) (135:20)
financial (66:9)(66:16)
find (21:2)(96:4)(183:3)(214:17)(239:21)(240:1)
findings (8:11)
fine (7:17)(11:15)(11:18)(11:19)(57:1)(96:1)(102:9)
(111:3) (118:16) (124:7) (126:9) (129:21) (131:14) (139:12)
(142:10) (142:11) (148:14) (187:11) (225:12) (252:7) (255:1)
(255:7)
finish (25:16)(45:20)(118:6)(125:2)(139:18)(191:10)
finishes (97:18)
fire (110:16)(162:23)
fired (68:15)(244:2)
first (7:6) (10:20) (39:23) (45:20) (50:11) (50:13) (55:8)
(82:20) (82:22) (88:2) (88:3) (96:18) (98:8) (101:6) (101:10)
(101:11) (103:20) (104:17) (105:2) (107:7) (107:13) (108:10)
(108:11) (108:17) (110:14) (111:2) (111:5) (111:6) (111:21)
(119:8) (122:11) (132:22) (133:3) (135:22) (139:10) (165:8)
(167:21) (167:23) (187:3) (189:5) (198:18) (198:23) (199:2)
(199:4) (213:21) (214:1) (214:22) (215:9) (226:5) (226:12)
(229:15) (235:4) (235:8) (236:16) (257:9) (257:10)
 irst-degree (241:12)
 irsthand (68:23)
fit (120:22)(175:10)
fits
      (126:16)
five (23:16) (60:3) (60:23) (93:8) (140:1) (140:10)
(140:11) (141:5) (141:9) (141:12) (141:14) (172:14) (190:20)
(207:20)
fixed (178:7)
flashed (239:7)
flex (83:3)
flexibility (175:19)
flexible (49:20)(173:17)(174:17)
flextime (54:16) (55:14) (85:11) (87:12) (87:16) (88:5)
(89:8) (89:12)
flip (10:14)
florence (35:8)(35:12)
fluctuate (81:2)
folks (101:4)(120:3)
follow (14:6) (133:13) (234:17)
followed (36:9)(196:17)(218:21)(219:5)(220:20)
following (14:10) (144:14) (186:6) (186:9) (187:3)
(209:14) (214:10) (218:15) (248:6)
follows (7:7) (99:6)
follow-up (249:4)
football (203:1)
for (2:3) (2:9) (3:4) (3:11) (4:15) (4:17) (5:19) (7:2)
(7:19) (12:10) (15:22) (16:2) (17:5) (19:2) (20:11) (22:1)
(27:5) (31:7) (32:17) (32:20) (33:20) (35:2) (35:18) (36:13)
(40:2)(41:16)(43:10)(43:15)(43:16)(44:6)(44:10)(46:11)
(47:13) (49:9) (51:16) (54:7) (54:9) (54:11) (54:18) (57:4)
(59:13) (59:14) (60:2) (60:20) (60:23) (63:1) (64:12) (65:19)
(65:22) (72:7) (72:17) (75:21) (76:2) (76:3) (76:10) (77:17)
(77:20) (79:16) (86:21) (86:22) (87:13) (87:16) (88:4) (92:2)
 92:11) (94:7) (95:16) (96:6) (96:13) (97:8) (97:10) (97:16)
 98:4) (98:19) (99:1) (99:11) (100:18) (100:21) (101:17)
(101:23) (102:12) (103:11) (103:21) (104:3) (104:23) (105:7)
(105:10) (105:17) (106:14) (106:22) (107:2) (107:3) (110:16)
(110:17) (112:23) (113:2) (113:15) (115:5) (116:18) (118:7)
(120:5) (121:4) (121:8) (121:20) (122:9) (123:1) (123:12)
```

```
(124:7) (124:22) (125:17) (126:8) (128:11) (129:9) (129:15)
(131:7) (132:19) (142:11) (148:15) (148:18) (149:20)
(152:23) (154:22) (155:8) (159:8) (160:17) (160:19) (161:18)
(162:1) (162:6) (162:16) (163:10) (164:17) (165:3) (165:17)
(168:18) (168:19) (169:2) (169:6) (177:8) (178:17) (180:15)
(181:11) (183:10) (183:21) (187:12) (190:19) (192:7) (192:8)
(195:16) (195:22) (197:19) (202:16) (202:17) (209:15)
(212:18) (213:15) (213:22) (214:5) (217:17) (217:19) (218:3)
(218:9) (218:12) (219:5) (219:8) (223:7) (225:14) (225:21)
(226:3) (227:7) (227:18) (227:22) (230:3) (230:20) (231:8)
(231:12) (231:14) (236:5) (237:16) (237:20) (244:10) (246:1)
(247:17) (248:17) (248:20) (249:12) (251:4) (253:3) (253:16)
(257:11)
force (26:6) (26:18) (32:10) (32:18) (33:8) (175:9) (232:7)
(238:5)
forces
        (175:1) (175:18)
foregoing (259:7)(259:10)
foresee (64:11)
forgive (45:11)
form (3:11)(5:12)(128:16)(135:21)(229:5)(229:9)
formal (3:7)(194:9)
former {164:9} (164:14) (234:4) (254:2)
formula (90:1)
forward (27:9)
found (92:17) (218:5) (218:8) (218:10) (218:11) (218:12)
four (172:14) (177:9) (190:23) (192:1) (192:3)
four-day (191:13)
frame (36:7) (90:3) (140:14) (152:12) (153:17)
free (11:3)(92:1)(98:2)
friday (133:21) (135:6) (135:9) (140:1) (140:4) (141:23)
(142:2) (142:7) (142:13) (142:18) (142:20) (143:7) (144:8)
(144:17) (145:21) (146:4) (146:16) (147:6) (147:8) (147:16)
(149:1) (149:7) (150:13) (150:23) (151:6) (151:17) (152:5)
(152:8) (152:11) (153:7) (153:16) (153:23) (155:1) (156:2)
(176:13) (187:1)
friend (73:7) (73:10) (73:12) (211:15) (215:8) (215:23)
friends (58:21) (210:3) (210:13) (213:7) (242:16)
friend's (215:21)(215:22)(220:9)(220:15)(220:23)
from (11:21) (11:23) (16:7) (16:11) (18:14) (24:11) (24:23)
(26:13) (27:9) (27:11) (29:4) (32:15) (38:17) (40:12) (41:2)
(42:6) (43:22) (45:18) (45:20) (47:5) (48:10) (52:9) (59:17)
(60:11) (60:17) (67:22) (68:1) (68:15) (69:23) (73:21) (74:6)
(74:16) (81:20) (83:10) (83:11) (83:19) (84:13) (85:13)
(86:9) (86:13) (88:15) (95:9) (96:13) (98:3) (118:20) (122:7)
(123:5) (123:7) (123:15) (127:9) (128:2) (129:3) (135:6)
(135:7) (139:19) (140:15) (142:8) (142:9) (153:18) (155:13)
(157:9) (165:1) (165:4) (166:19) (166:21) (174:23) (177:12)
(180:4) (183:22) (184:2) (184:13) (187:17) (194:4) (197:15)
(200:19) (200:20) (201:18) (206:16) (217:1) (220:22) (221:6)
(223:8) (224:19) (225:1) (225:4) (225:23) (226:6) (227:9)
(228:1) (228:9) (229:5) (233:17) (234:19) (235:16) (237:10)
(237:12) (240:16) (247:1) (248:23) (251:6) (252:23)
front (216:12)(217:13)
frost (105:13) (105:14) (105:16) (114:10) (119:17)
fulfilled (26:3)
full (20:1)(20:2)(28:23)(29:20)(31:4)(47:22)(63:20)
(72:20) (101:17) (102:11) (103:1) (103:2) (103:8) (103:21)
(103:22) (104:3) (105:4) (105:10) (106:18) (106:19) (106:22)
(107:2) (110:17) (111:12) (113:7) (116:18) (120:1) (120:9)
(125:1) (125:8) (126:21) (127:4) (127:6) (161:18) (162:2)
(168:19) (169:3) (171:15) (171:22) (172:12) (179:23)
(181:11) (192:20) (193:1) (193:2) (200:3) (231:8) (231:13)
(231:14) (255:23)
full-time (30:11)(31:2)(47:21)(50:13)(50:15)(51:10)
 (51:14) \ (52:2) \ (52:9) \ (52:11) \ (72:7) \ (73:21) \ (74:15) \ (74:18) 
(75:3) (75:5) (75:13) (81:16) (82:1) (91:14) (94:21) (95:7)
(105:22) (106:6) (106:10) (109:6) (110:9) (112:13) (113:2)
(115:12) (116:5) (116:11) (116:20) (117:2) (117:6) (120:14)
(120:17) (125:9) (125:22) (125:23) (128:1) (157:5) (157:6)
(168:14) (168:15) (170:22) (171:3) (171:11) (176:3) (176:8)
(177:1) (177:9) (178:14) (179:12) (179:13) (179:18) (189:20)
(230:10)
fully (14:15) (16:20)
fund (65:13)
further (35:5) (64:15) (167:12) (258:6) (259:13)
```

269

```
have
```

guard (103:9)

guarantee (54:17)(54:21)

```
gain
     (191:7)
 rame (201:13) (201:19) (202:21) (203:1)
 arner (236:4)
garnished (247:7)
garnishment (247:10)
garnishments (246:20)
gathered (236:13)
gave (8:10) (78:14) (85:9) (92:9) (92:10) (92:18) (109:16)
(116:23) (182:8) (208:22) (210:3) (210:12) (210:22) (211:1)
(243:4) (250:11)
general (184:3)
generally (20:16) (44:20) (45:8) (81:6) (81:7) (81:9)
(81:12) (82:14) (132:17) (139:21) (139:22) (152:1) (194:2)
general's (234:7)(234:12)
geographic (35:1)
get (12:10) (13:22) (17:4) (17:13) (17:14) (20:23) (25:11)
(35:13) (50:3) (50:4) (51:13) (54:17) (54:21) (57:2) (60:11)
(60:17) (81:3) (84:13) (85:21) (87:8) (87:11) (88:9) (91:17)
(94:17) (102:20) (125:18) (135:17) (141:8) (141:11) (142:3)
(162:6) (162:10) (162:20) (163:12) (166:2) (181:23) (186:16)
(186:20) (202:8) (202:12) (202:13) (203:14) (224:16)
(243:21) (244:20) (252:2)
gets (11:12)(244:2)
getting (25:6) (37:16) (85:14) (85:15) (85:17) (85:20)
(152:9) (155:20) (156:21) (163:16) (163:19) (164:12)
(164:17) (164:22) (165:3) (165:23) (239:8) (242:19) (243:10)
(243:13)
gilbert (196:8)
girlfriend (215:7)
girlfriend's (215:22)
give (9:19) (20:2) (52:8) (66:18) (68:4) (68:9) (84:9)
(136:22) (143:2) (212:22) (217:3) (220:3) (221:5)
given (8:4)(34:10)(125:5)(166:16)(167:16)(175:21)
(194:21) (194:22) (204:14) (259:12)
giving (214:18)
lass (9:11)
 oal (25:8)
goals (195:8)
goes (62:11) (68:12) (90:17) (115:11) (137:16) (174:10)
(189:18) (195:5) (219:22) (219:23) (229:23) (239:17) (241:9)
going (9:19) (10:15) (14:20) (15:1) (15:10) (19:9) (19:16)
(19:20) (21:21) (25:19) (33:17) (36:19) (55:2) (62:20)
(63:21) (64:18) (68:15) (74:12) (77:8) (87:14) (100:16)
(113:20) (128:15) (133:10) (134:23) (137:7) (138:11)
(138:12) (143:4) (156:16) (157:13) (158:12) (160:5) (167:19)
(174:11) (176:2) (176:4) (182:18) (183:5) (189:3) (194:8)
(199:18) (200:1) (202:5) (202:20) (210:1) (210:6) (216:8)
(217:3) (225:19) (226:14) (227:5) (231:17) (232:7) (233:10)
(234:18) (243:2) (245:11) (246:16) (252:1) (252:14)
gone (33:15) (34:10) (90:20) (93:13) (100:8) (222:20)
(248:9)
good (32:8) (37:6) (51:9) (67:18) (67:20) (67:21) (68:8)
(74:3) (101:3) (110:4) (130:22) (217:2)
got (13:6) (28:9) (28:11) (33:7) (33:8) (33:9) (42:18)
(51:5) (51:9) (51:11) (53:10) (53:13) (53:16) (56:19) (85:8)
(86:3) (96:3) (99:16) (100:4) (100:7) (133:12) (136:13)
(141:9) (152:13) (153:12) (160:1) (165:16) (166:1) (167:5)
(174:14) (185:22) (186:8) (186:23) (200:4) (202:11) (209:1)
(216:23) (228:8) (239:1) (244:13) (245:1) (246:13) (246:20)
(253:5)
gotten (186:14) (251:5)
governing (173:20)(208:17)
government (173:19)
graduate (24:23)
graduated (32:9)
grand (196:2) (198:1) (240:9) (241:10) (241:22)
grates (107:5) (107:17) (107:20) (108:1) (108:6) (114:12)
g-r-a-t-e-s (107:5) (107:11)
 ray (215:18)
  reat (12:16)
greater (175:18)
gregory (43:3)
grievance (4:23)(194:10)
grounds (3:17) (129:9)
```

```
guess (8:22) (24:5) (24:6) (34:17) (35:21) (38:13) (44:5)
(44:7) (44:9) (47:4) (52:1) (55:15) (56:12) (58:13) (60:3)
(60:19) (60:20) (61:4) (69:11) (69:16) (70:3) (70:7) (70:8)
(70:11) (71:15) (73:11) (77:11) (77:13) (80:21) (84:17)
(85:22) (86:15) (88:6) (112:21) (154:4) (166:21) (169:10)
(183:18) (196:3) (199:13) (208:22) (211:16) (215:13)
(233:23) (242:3) (247:3) (247:9)
guy (43:13) (51:8) (52:3) (64:7) (110:15) (111:1)
quys (52:7) (52:9)
                              Н
habitual (172:23)
hackett (98:10)
had (14:4) (17:6) (30:16) (33:3) (38:5) (38:14) (39:16)
(41:4) (42:2) (43:16) (43:18) (43:22) (44:5) (46:18) (47:5)
(48:2) (48:5) (51:8) (51:18) (52:2) (55:1) (55:6) (57:21)
(63:23) (64:20) (65:2) (65:8) (65:9) (65:10) (66:9) (67:18)
(68:14) (69:6) (69:9) (70:16) (70:20) (74:7) (75:12) (78:15)
(79:5) (79:11) (80:6) (80:7) (80:10) (82:1) (84:20) (85:20)
(88:17) (88:18) (91:7) (91:14) (92:15) (94:16) (95:7) (110:9)
(112:6) (113:11) (115:9) (116:18) (121:13) (121:14) (121:22)
(121:23) (123:23) (125:21) (128:4) (133:7) (137:2) (162:12)
(162:13) (162:19) (162:23) (164:7) (164:15) (164:21) (166:4)
(170:19) (171:3) (171:7) (173:4) (173:7) (173:20) (177:8)
(179:11) (179:19) (179:22) (180:2) (182:18) (183:1) (183:3)
(183:23) (184:1) (187:21) (188:3) (188:7) (188:16) (191:22)
(192:7) (192:11) (192:22) (194:18) (195:16) (195:18)
(196:17) (199:1) (199:2) (199:4) (199:10) (200:15) (200:16)
(201:5) (201:23) (202:1) (202:12) (202:23) (205:13) (211:4)
(211:7) (211:13) (211:18) (212:14) (212:16) (212:17) (213:6)
(213:19) (213:21) (214:3) (214:4) (215:10) (215:14) (224:9)
(224:10) (224:13) (224:14) (224:15) (230:20) (231:7)
(231:11) (232:2) (232:11) (233:2) (233:23) (235:14) (235:17)
(237:8) (237:16) (237:17) (237:23) (238:1) (238:4) (238:5)
(238:10) (239:6) (241:17) (242:2) (243:20) (244:7) (247:7)
(247:10) (247:15) (250:7) (250:18) (254:21) (255:3) (257:5)
(257:7)
hadn't (64:2)(251:5)
half (28:6) (83:18) (84:6) (84:7) (84:13) (85:11) (85:18)
(85:19) (85:20) (86:12) (86:20) (90:13) (90:14) (95:9)
(116:19) (127:9) (128:2) (171:8) (176:4) (177:2) (180:4)
hall (236:12)
hammond (102:5) (102:6) (102:7) (102:8) (103:2) (108:13)
(110:22) (114:1) (119:4) (119:7)
hampton (108:9) (108:13) (108:14) (108:20) (109:6) (114:14)
handbook (229:23) (244:1)
handed (95:20)
hands (17:15)
handwriting (133:18) (134:6) (134:8) (134:12)
handwritten (225:17)
happen (10:19) (23:14) (68:18) (79:17) (154:3) (160:7)
(160:9) (160:10) (160:14) (176:5) (202:21) (236:21)
happened (30:21) (62:9) (124:14) (128:5) (178:13) (182:18)
(192:15) (195:12) (203:21) (223:15) (253:11) (255:9) (255:10)
happening (66:23)(230:6)(233:9)
happens (11:5) (174:6) (203:3) (203:4)
happy (160:4)(161:2)
harassed (198:14)(201:11)(222:1)
harassment (203:20)(204:10)(207:22)(209:10)(209:22)
(210:15) (221:16) (223:2) (248:3)
hard (38:20) (86:1) (143:1) (174:15) (177:1)
harrison (1:18)(3:5)(259:21)
has (14:9) (34:1) (35:21) (35:22) (53:22) (67:9) (70:13)
(100:16) (106:1) (113:4) (130:21) (130:22) (132:20) (133:18)
(163:2) (184:8) (192:17) (228:15) (234:4) (243:20) (245:6)
(251:18) (255:9)
hat (8:22)
have (8:4) (9:4) (9:7) (10:11) (12:2) (12:5) (12:14) (12:23)
(13:10) (13:13) (13:14) (14:9) (14:14) (14:18) (17:4) (17:8)
(17:12) (17:21) (18:9) (18:17) (19:7) (19:11) (20:10) (20:13)
(21:5) (21:11) (21:20) (22:1) (22:4) (22:7) (25:5) (25:21)
```

(27:2) (27:4) (27:21) (31:17) (32:7) (32:8) (32:12) (32:15)

(38:23) (40:14) (43:23) (44:1) (47:3) (49:11) (49:14) (50:12)

(32:16) (35:1) (35:19) (36:10) (36:18) (37:22) (38:22)

Case 2:06-cv-00110-WC Filed 10/30/2006 haven't identify (50:21) (51:18) (53:20) (54:13) (55:13) (57:7) (57:9) (58:5) (58:17) (59:21) (60:5) (61:8) (64:3) (64:5) (66:13) (67:3) (67:4) (67:6) (68:2) (68:22) (69:11) (76:14) (76:18) (76:22) 78:11) (79:19) (79:21) (80:1) (81:16) (82:15) (83:5) (83:6) 83:22) (84:6) (84:7) (84:10) (84:11) (84:19) (86:3) (86:22) (89:15) (90:8) (91:4) (91:9) (95:3) (95:10) (96:2) (101:7) (101:10) (101:11) (101:14) (102:5) (104:18) (104:20) (257:1)(257:2)(106:22) (107:4) (107:7) (107:19) (107:22) (108:11) (108:14) hire (21:5) (108:15) (109:12) (109:15) (110:3) (110:20) (111:13) $(111:14)\ (111:17)\ (111:21)\ (113:17)\ (113:20)\ (116:9)\ (117:3)$ hiring (246:18) (117:7) (118:1) (119:14) (119:15) (121:1) (121:17) (123:20) (125:8) (125:11) (126:7) (127:21) (128:7) (128:12) (129:2) (129:23) (130:1) (130:8) (130:13) (130:18) (130:19) (130:23) (131:17) (131:18) (132:22) (133:11) (134:15) (134:19) (137:2) (141:16) (153:1) (154:5) (154:6) (154:10) (154:14) (154:22) (156:12) (156:13) (161:7) (162:9) (162:12) (162:13) (162:18) (162:23) (163:6) (163:9) (164:13) (168:1) (169:9) (170:4) (170:18) (171:1) (171:6) (171:10) (171:20) (172:3) (172:5) (173:3) (173:14) (174:5) (174:16) (177:13) (179:7) (179:10) (179:16) (180:5) (180:15) (183:2) (184:12) (185:6) history (27:10) (202:22) (258:1) (186:6) (186:8) (186:10) (186:14) (187:2) (187:5) (188:12) hit (254:19) (188:23) (190:5) (190:7) (190:9) (191:4) (191:9) (191:13) hold (29:19) (94:20) (192:18) (193:5) (194:18) (198:2) (198:3) (198:5) (198:6) holding (38:5) (79:3) (230:9) (201:3) (202:14) (202:22) (203:18) (204:13) (205:17) (207:7) (207:14) (208:5) (208:11) (208:14) (209:2) (214:1) (214:9) (40:19) (201:12) (216:14) (218:17) (219:11) (219:12) (220:6) (220:12) (221:1) homes (34:15) (221:14) (221:19) (221:21) (222:3) (223:1) (223:2) (224:1) honestly (133:9) (136:8) (224:4) (224:8) (225:9) (226:4) (226:9) (226:11) (226:16) honorably (26:10)(37:9) (228:12) (229:8) (231:9) (233:16) (233:18) (233:21) (234:3) hope (118:5) (236:9) (239:4) (240:12) (244:9) (247:7) (247:12) (248:2) hospital (58:23) (248:12) (248:14) (249:20) (250:6) (250:7) (251:16) (251:23) hotel (35:14) (252:8) (252:19) (253:1) (253:12) (253:23) (254:4) (255:11) (255:15) (256:8) haven't (13:17) (26:21) (33:2) (35:11) (95:18) (95:23) (98:1) (163:4) (248:13) (254:3) having (26:19) (61:17) (67:12) (71:13) (85:10) (137:12) (156:19) (164:18) (175:3) (175:8) (175:9) (175:20) (177:1) (210:5)

184:11) (194:12) (217:20) (231:22) ead (57:13)(216:19)

headed (220:14)

heading (84:1)(220:16)

heads (187:18) (235:10)

health (33:21)

health-wise (58:7)

hear (8:19) (67:11) (67:16) (68:16) (68:20) (132:10) (137:17) (137:18) (158:14) (158:15) (158:23) (200:19)

(236:23) (237:3) (237:5)

heard (50:21)(64:1)(67:3)(67:22)(68:1)(68:14)(106:13)

(115:20) (159:5) (175:22) (200:15) (200:16) (200:20)

hearing (5:4)(5:7)(39:7)(225:23)(226:9)(227:1)(227:3)

(229:22) (230:11) (230:15) (232:4) (235:3) (259:12)

hearsay (68:23)

held (14:1)(29:23)(37:16)(75:16)(79:7)(95:12)

help (81:15)(193:8)(193:16)

henderson (23:10)

henry (52:13) (52:20)

her (3:8)(13:22)(62:7)(62:20)(62:21)(68:6)(237:18) here (7:22) (9:5) (12:14) (13:22) (18:7) (23:22) (24:12)

(64:7) (75:3) (77:9) (98:8) (110:6) (120:1) (124:5) (126:17) (130:6) (138:11) (140:18) (157:9) (159:9) (159:10) (160:1)

(167:4) (186:18) (195:2) (198:7) (207:16) (226:1) (226:22)

(235:20) (236:10) (239:1) (249:1) (253:5) (253:9)

hereby (259:6)

here's (136:7) (143:3) (230:2)

hereto (248:18) (249:13) (253:17)

he's (73:8)(73:11)(73:17)(102:4)(110:18)(138:2)

(195:7) (243:19) (257:3)

hey (49:18)

hiding (212:18)(212:19)

high (24:19) (24:23) (27:9) (27:11) (32:9) (204:4) (217:4)

218:13) (219:16)

ighlighted (185:6)

high-speed (37:17)(37:18)(38:14)

hightailed (210:21) highway (210:6)(214:20)

him (21:8)(21:16)(73:1)(73:4)(79:12)(92:13)(92:15)

270

(92:18) (93:21) (107:18) (107:21) (108:2) (108:4) (113:18) (132:11) (138:4) (159:4) (196:19) (196:21) (197:3) (198:2) (199:1) (200:5) (202:14) (209:17) (210:2) (210:3) (216:4) (216:5) (216:6) (222:9) (224:21) (227:3) (227:5) (230:9) (232:3) (232:7) (236:1) (236:4) (236:22) (236:23) (237:2) (237:3) (240:5) (240:22) (241:18) (243:22) (253:23) (254:3) hired (50:4) (51:9) (51:11) (52:12) (52:15) (52:17) (244:13) (39:9) (39:22) (39:23) (97:4) (97:7) (97:8) (99:8) (99:12) (99:16) (102:15) (102:17) (103:20) (105:2) (113:9) (121:3) (121:7) (122:8) (122:23) (123:11) (128:11) (164:9) (191:23) (192:13) (195:7) (195:8) (196:20) (196:22) (197:5) (197:6) (199:18) (201:9) (204:1) (207:8) (210:2) (210:13) (210:15) (213:7) (215:21) (215:22) (215:23) (220:9) (220:15) (220:23) (228:17) (230:11) (230:20) (230:23) (234:17) (235:15) (236:4) (236:5) (236:13) (237:20) (238:1) (238:17) (239:7) (242:7) (242:11) (255:23) (256:2) (257:2) (258:1) home (32:7) (34:8) (34:12) (35:6) (35:9) (36:23) (40:18) hour (56:17) (56:20) (61:6) (83:18) (84:5) (84:6) (84:8) (84:13) (85:7) (85:8) (85:11) (85:16) (85:17) (85:18) (85:19) (85:20) (85:21) (86:12) (86:14) (86:16) (86:21) (86:22) (87:21) (90:13) (90:14) (95:8) (116:18) (116:19) (127:8) (127:9) (128:2) (171:8) (176:3) (176:4) (177:2) (180:3)hours (12:3) (24:21) (31:4) (44:11) (45:2) (46:7) (53:8) (54:5) (54:8) (69:19) (74:21) (81:12) (86:18) (87:20) (88:1) (89:9) (90:6) (97:7) (121:3) (121:7) (121:14) (122:8) (122:23) (123:11) (123:14) (133:16) (141:6) (175:10) (176:5) (176:9) (178:7) (190:13) (190:20) (190:22) (190:23) (191:1) (191:12) (191:13) (191:16) (192:1) (192:3) (238:3) house (212:2) (216:9) (220:9) (220:15) (220:23) (236:4) how (21:4) (21:16) (28:20) (29:15) (30:4) (31:11) (32:20) (34:15) (42:22) (44:14) (49:16) (50:12) (51:13) (52:4) (56:7) (58:6) (59:23) (60:5) (60:11) (60:20) (61:8) (76:5) (77:22) (83:10) (86:11) (103:15) (131:13) (135:15) (135:20) (139:19) (140:13) (140:17) (154:2) (156:9) (156:11) (172:10) (172:11) (179:18) (181:23) (196:23) (197:15) (210:15) (212:22) (213:15) (214:17) (216:7) (216:20) (219:13) (219:19) (221:18) (224:10) (239:7) (244:9) (245:5) (245:6) (247:6) (253:10)hunch (213:6) hunt (242:18)(243:9) hurtsboro (31:9) (31:12) (31:14) (33:13) (50:3) (50:13) (52:12) (52:18) (53:3) (53:14) (53:16) (56:4) (56:8) (56:11) (57:9) (59:15) (59:17) (60:1) (60:9) (60:12) (60:17) (61:9) (61:12) (61:15) (61:19) (62:4) (62:10) (63:7) (63:9) (63:16) (63:20) (64:13) (64:16) (64:21) (65:4) (65:6) (65:8) (65:11) (65:17) (66:2) (66:6) (66:8) (67:12) (69:5) (70:16) (72:18) (72:22) (75:21) (75:22) (76:10) (77:15) (77:17) (77:20) (80:5) (80:9) (80:10) (80:11) (80:15) (82:7) (84:19) (85:1)(91:11) (139:19) (162:14) (169:8) (171:16) (172:11) (173:1) (177:15) (177:16) (177:20) (177:22) (178:9) (192:7) (238:12) (238:14) (244:13)

i'd (27:8) (128:11) (129:6) idea (107:4) (156:12) (212:22) (240:12) identical (35:17) identification (7:3)(248:17)(249:12)(253:16) identified (216:10) identify (95:15) (132:17) (194:1) (194:2) (216:10) (223:6) (224:18) (225:21) (227:7) (227:22) (245:21) (245:23) (247:1) (248:20)

iii job 271

```
iii (96:21)
i'll (13:14) (16:15) (16:18) (71:16) (95:16) (98:18)
(174:3) (178:21) (205:19) (220:2) (253:5) (253:12)
 'm (10:15) (11:15) (11:19) (19:20) (21:2) (24:18) (25:13)
 25:14) (26:10) (26:16) (27:23) (28:16) (29:14) (31:19)
(33:10) (33:11) (35:20) (36:4) (36:5) (41:6) (46:16) (46:17)
(47:20) (50:14) (55:2) (58:2) (58:8) (62:6) (62:16) (62:20)
(63:2) (64:7) (65:1) (67:7) (70:22) (70:23) (71:18) (74:2)
(74:12) (77:8) (77:14) (79:6) (82:4) (86:1) (86:16) (87:14)
(88:3) (89:2) (89:21) (97:20) (98:2) (98:5) (98:7) (99:21)
(100:15) (102:20) (103:20) (104:15) (104:16) (104:17)
(106:14) (107:12) (108:7) (108:8) (108:23) (109:4) (109:13)
(118:20) (119:9) (120:15) (120:18) (122:16) (124:4) (125:17)
(125:18) (128:15) (129:14) (129:20) (130:8) (132:9) (134:7)
(134:8) (134:15) (134:19) (136:7) (136:8) (136:22) (138:1)
(138:18) (142:23) (143:4) (143:6) (143:16) (143:18) (148:5)
(149:19) (152:16) (154:15) (155:5) (155:19) (155:23) (156:7)
(157:13) (158:10) (159:3) (159:8) (159:9) (159:16) (160:4)
(160:6) (160:11) (160:12) (160:23) (161:2) (161:8) (165:13)
(165:20) (165:21) (165:22) (172:9) (173:22) (174:2) (175:14)
(176:20) (177:7) (183:5) (183:8) (183:17) (183:19) (184:11)
 (185:7) \; (186:22) \; (188:14) \; (188:15) \; (189:3) \; (189:15) \; (191:10) \\
(193:19) (194:8) (205:4) (209:6) (212:4) (216:5) (216:13)
(217:3) (220:11) (221:13) (225:2) (225:18) (226:14) (233:10)
(233:20) (233:21) (234:22) (242:21) (245:10) (245:21)
(246:16) (246:22) (247:5) (248:9) (249:22) (251:8) (251:20)
(252:1) (252:14) (252:22) (253:12) (254:11)
imagination (64:10)
imagine (55:21)(167:8)(183:15)
immediate (39:19)
immediately (28:14)
impeachment (15:22) (16:3)
impersonate
              (240:8)
implemented (51:21) (77:16)
important (17:13) (162:6) (162:10) (169:6) (175:4) (246:16)
improperly (27:5)(66:1)
inability (196:23)
 naccurate (188:20)
 nactive (26:5)(27:15)(27:16)
inappropriate (129:13)
incident (195:15) (195:16) (195:18) (210:7) (239:15)
(240:16) (250:4)
incidents (194:12) (242:14) (243:16)
include (73:12)
included (32:10)
including (14:8)
income (42:10) (56:5) (183:22) (184:13)
incorporated (89:11)
incorrect (76:2)(76:5)
independent (107:19)(107:23)
indicated (137:16)
indicating (13:5) (13:7) (95:21) (96:20) (98:12) (98:22)
(183:10) (185:2) (186:19) (187:6) (198:11) (206:6) (225:9)
(225:11) (226:2) (226:17) (227:8) (247:2) (252:21) (253:7)
(253:9) (256:12)
indicted (196:2)(198:1)(241:10)
individual (133:7)
individuals (239:2)
inform (92:7)
information (11:12) (39:9) (39:10) (98:20) (115:21)
(130:21) (130:23) (172:3) (182:9) (194:20) (195:2)
informed (92:13)(92:15)(161:17)(162:1)(168:18)
informing (13:19) (37:18) (169:16) (229:6)
initially (25:9)(31:1)(43:20)(92:13)(220:5)
injuries (14:12)
inside (212:12)(216:3)
instead (47:5)(205:14)(218:9)
instituted (96:7)
instructed (240:22)
instructions (173:10)
 insubordination (97:11)(124:8)(173:12)
 ntegrity (141:1)
intend (16:2)
intended (195:8)
intending (16:12)(217:17)
intends (99:14)(128:9)
```

```
intent (205:15)(226:22)
intentionally (204:23)
intentions (194:16)
interest (194:14)
interested (143:6)(259:15)
interfere (192:13)
interposed (3:14)
interrupt (10:21) (28:16) (120:10)
interrupting (36:13)
intersect (221:11)
intervals (51:22)
interview (182:1)(196:15)(196:19)(196:21)(197:8)
(234:21)
interviewed (242:2)
intimidate (204:15)(207:3)
intimidated (44:7)
intimidation (207:8)(207:22)
into (3:16) (17:5) (19:21) (58:1) (90:5) (90:22) (145:15)
(148:5) (175:10) (197:21) (198:21) (203:12) (217:12)
(219:23) (247:13)
investigate (196:13)
investigated (8:9)(195:17)
investigating (34:21)(197:10)(197:17)(240:20)
investigation (8:12)(38:1)(196:16)(197:13)
investigations (31:22)
investigator (31:21)(34:5)(237:23)
involve (67:14)
involved (16:8) (22:4) (22:19) (23:8) (130:3)
involvement (8:14)(39:12)
irate (202:12)
irritated (202:11)
isn't (70:22)(153:19)
issuance (3:7)
issue (15:10) (66:14) (152:19) (157:2) (167:11) (223:19)
(254:18) (257:11)
issues (49:4)(65:3)(65:5)(66:16)(257:5)
it was
       (216:21)
its (39:8)(98:5)(99:8)
it's (10:1) (10:5) (35:4) (36:12) (36:15) (36:22) (38:20)
(54:1) (54:20) (60:8) (71:8) (89:23) (90:20) (96:5) (96:16)
(96:21) (97:17) (97:19) (98:9) (99:16) (100:18) (101:9)
(102:7) (104:11) (106:12) (109:20) (112:21) (116:8) (118:23)
(122:20) (123:7) (123:8) (130:11) (132:16) (134:7) (134:12)
(138:3) (157:12) (158:11) (158:21) (159:2) (159:7) (160:11)
(161:13) (161:16) (162:10) (165:11) (174:15) (174:17)
(181:18) (183:7) (190:21) (194:14) (204:20) (205:23) (206:3)
(206:10) (206:11) (206:13) (220:6) (220:10) (221:2) (221:22)
(225:8) (226:22) (227:19) (228:5) (231:10) (234:19) (234:21)
(237:13) (238:23) (240:7) (241:2) (241:16) (243:10) (243:15)
(245:5) (248:22) (249:17) (252:3) (256:15)
itself (71:22)
i've (17:23) (22:19) (47:16) (79:5) (96:3) (100:4) (100:7)
(115:20) (131:16) (132:16) (132:18) (133:12) (138:13)
(180:20) (181:2) (182:13) (183:5) (185:2) (194:20) (205:21)
(224:23) (225:6) (253:5)
      (105:14) (105:16)
jack
```

```
(241:11)
jamey (110:7) (110:8) (187:21) (235:6) (235:8) (248:22)
january (145:15) (145:16) (146:20) (146:23) (155:2)
(165:1) (165:9) (165:14) (194:18) (209:20) (210:7) (210:8)
(221:17) (221:20) (222:1) (222:22)
job (13:19) (29:11) (31:8) (31:15) (31:17) (31:19) (32:4)
(33:14) (34:2) (34:4) (36:5) (36:6) (41:23) (42:2) (43:16)
(43:22) (43:23) (44:1) (53:9) (53:10) (53:13) (53:16) (53:18)
(54:6) (57:2) (62:11) (63:8) (63:13) (63:19) (64:19) (68:12)
(75:17) (78:3) (78:4) (78:13) (78:15) (79:15) (82:10) (83:8)
(87:15) (88:16) (91:13) (91:16) (92:8) (92:15) (94:18) (95:4)
(97:6) (97:8) (101:3) (110:9) (113:12) (116:18) (116:20)
(118:12) (118:21) (120:2) (120:14) (120:17) (121:3) (121:8)
(121:15) (121:23) (122:8) (122:11) (122:12) (122:13)
(122:14) (122:17) (122:21) (123:1) (123:2) (123:4) (123:7)
(123:9) (123:11) (123:14) (123:23) (124:12) (135:1) (135:10)
(142:8) (154:7) (157:5) (157:6) (162:9) (163:2) (163:5)
(166:6) (168:14) (168:15) (171:19) (176:3) (176:8) (179:11)
```

lack (51:17)

leveled (184:8)

life (139:13)(199:3)

lied (241:22)

light (218:19)

license (37:16) (38:6) (253:3)

lightner (52:16) (52:22) (72:14) (72:15) (72:16) (72:17)

(73:18) (73:20) (75:4) (75:20) (76:9) (76:12) (76:16) (79:12)

jobs lightner 272

(179:12) (179:13) (180:2) (180:3) (180:16) (181:9) (182:9) (182:22) (183:3) (184:15) (188:3) (188:7) (188:16) (190:18) (192:13) (199:11) (201:11) (203:20) (244:20) (246:13) (248:7) jobs (29:20) (32:9) (70:20) (79:4) (79:7) (91:14) (94:21) 95:8) (117:2) (117:6) (120:3) (120:6) (124:17) (125:9) (125:23) (127:8) (128:1) (139:13) (171:4) (171:7) (177:1) (177:9) (177:16) (178:14) (178:15) (230:10) (238:4) (238:10)(257:7)joined (26:6) joshua (110:1)(110:13)(110:23) judge (196:23) judgment (96:6) juggle (53:5) juggling (171:4) july (245:19) jurisdiction (96:16) (219:17) (219:20) (219:22) (219:23) (220:1)jury (21:11)(196:2)(198:1)(240:10)(241:11)(241:22) just (7:12) (13:16) (14:6) (14:22) (19:11) (21:7) (21:15) (24:12) (25:17) (25:18) (27:19) (28:14) (32:17) (33:11) (36:4) (44:8) (45:7) (47:21) (52:7) (53:10) (54:4) (55:12) (64:7) (69:4) (74:16) (77:14) (80:1) (81:5) (82:6) (84:3) (86:2) (87:13) (87:17) (88:15) (88:20) (89:16) (89:19) (90:1) (93:7) (94:23) (98:3) (98:18) (101:9) (101:11) (107:12) (109:3) (119:22) (122:6) (122:9) (122:16) (124:3) (124:5) (126:11) (127:23) (136:15) (137:13) (138:14) (138:20) (144:6) (145:12) (146:22) (149:16) (151:9) (151:19) (152:20) (154:4) (155:12) (157:14) (157:21) (160:7) (165:22) (166:9)(175:12) (176:4) (180:21) (181:3) (182:1) (183:1) (183:17)(184:3) (187:11) (189:3) (189:15) (191:10) (191:16) (193:11) (194:2) (194:8) (196:16) (197:4) (197:21) (202:9) (204:9) (205:1) (205:20) (208:6) (209:6) (212:20) (214:7) (215:1) (218:15) (218:21) (222:20) (224:6) (224:14) (225:8) (225:14) (225:17) (226:3) (226:10) (226:14) (227:4) (234:22) (235:7) (238:22) (239:23) (243:1) (243:2) (244:7) (244:22) (246:16) (246:22) (248:1) (249:17) (249:18) (251:4) (251:8) (252:15) (253:12) (254:12) (255:15) ustice (25:10)

K

(98:2) (140:23) (157:9) (217:8) (249:22) keep kenneth (52:16) (52:19) kept (17:4) (53:15) (54:5) (93:7) kin (259:14) kind (20:23) (33:4) (164:3) (184:8) (255:8) kiss (236:15)(237:4) (21:15) (36:2) (79:22) (111:23) (113:13) (167:1) (167:3) (202:20) (211:15) (213:19) (217:23) know (8:13) (9:4) (9:23) (10:1) (11:11) (13:7) (16:21) (18:5) (18:7) (18:9) (21:4) (24:9) (31:4) (31:6) (31:9)(32:12) (32:15) (44:9) (50:10) (50:16) (50:19) (51:4) (51:7) (55:15) (56:14) (59:19) (59:22) (60:10) (60:15) (67:8)(68:20) (69:16) (70:10) (70:12) (71:7) (71:8) (71:10) (75:16) (75:19) (75:20) (76:12) (76:15) (76:19) (77:3) (80:2) (80:3) (80:23) (83:1) (83:7) (83:13) (83:15) (86:18) (92:14) (94:7) (94:8) (98:3) (101:15) (101:20) (102:9) (102:10) (102:13) (102:17) (104:11) (104:13) (104:15) (104:20) (105:1) (106:1) (106:13) (106:15) (107:1) (107:5) (107:11) (107:13) (107:15) (108:5) (108:9) (108:12) (110:2) (110:5) (110:12) (110:14)(110:15) (111:1) (111:4) (111:5) (111:6) (112:4) (113:9) (113:11) (113:18) (113:19) (114:5) (115:1) (115:5) (115:6)(115:16) (115:17) (115:18) (115:20) (115:22) (119:15) (120:4) (120:5) (120:7) (120:23) (121:20) (123:6) (123:16) (123:17) (123:18) (125:21) (128:22) (131:12) (136:18) (138:3) (138:10) (138:17) (152:23) (153:14) (153:21) (154:10) (154:11) (154:22) (156:11) (158:15) (162:9) (166:22) (168:8) (169:10) (170:19) (170:21) (171:18) (171:21) (171:22) (172:1) (172:7) (178:17) (179:17) (179:21) (179:22) (182:6) (182:13) (186:15) (188:10) (190:13) (191:9) (193:10) (193:21) (194:17) (195:21) (196:6) (197:15) (197:22) (200:11) (202:5) (202:17) (205:21) (206:12) 207:12) (207:14) (216:21) (219:7) (219:15) (219:16) (219:21) (220:1) (220:6) (220:13) (220:16) (221:4) (221:5) (221:20) (222:4) (226:13) (235:19) (235:22) (236:6) (237:1) (239:19) (240:3) (240:9) (243:13) (243:14) (244:21) (246:15) (246:21) (246:23) (248:9) (251:17) (252:11) (252:18)

(253:10) (253:19) (255:10) (255:23) (256:4) (256:22) (257:1) (257:2) (257:22) (258:1) knowledge (14:9) (67:4) (68:22) (76:14) (76:18) (76:22) (95:10) (99:20) (109:12) (109:15) (110:9) (110:11) (111:13) (111:14) (111:18) (113:3) (113:4) (113:5) (113:6) (113:17) (116:13) (116:14) (116:20) (116:21) (117:3) (117:7) (120:2) (121:1) (123:20) (125:11) (127:21) (128:7) (171:1) (171:6) (171:10) (171:20) (179:7) (179:10) (179:16) (180:5) (188:12) (190:5) (190:9) (191:4) (191:7) (192:18) (193:5) (198:3) (236:9) (255:11) (257:9) known (20:5) (204:19)

L

```
lady
     (211:15)
large (1:19)(3:6)(175:19)
larger (49:5)
last (12:3) (12:7) (62:6) (62:7) (62:21) (101:7) (101:11)
(104:21) (111:8) (111:11) (111:16) (112:20) (179:4) (189:2)
(196:8) (250:6) (256:9)
late (81:4) (133:16) (224:16) (230:20) (237:21)
later (10:21) (11:9) (15:2) (28:6) (92:3) (98:4) (133:5)
(138:13) (160:5) (160:16) (170:4) (200:3) (220:3) (221:23)
(222:4) (224:12) (226:15) (226:17) (228:8) (241:10) (252:18)
law (1:19) (2:4) (2:10) (8:8) (8:17) (24:6) (24:21) (71:4)
(71:11)(237:16)
lawsuit (7:13) (9:20) (14:14) (95:21) (100:4) (100:12)
(100:19) (133:12) (183:13) (254:8)
lawsuits (22:5)(22:9)
lawyer (21:3) (21:10) (118:2) (161:13)
lawyers (21:14)(24:12)
lawyer's (183:17)
lead (196:18) (214:23) (220:18)
leading (197:13) (236:4)
       (194:12) (196:17) (215:1)
least (88:17)(127:8)
leave (28:3) (41:22) (53:20) (54:13) (65:20) (81:3) (87:2)
(87:6) (87:18) (88:15) (88:20) (89:15) (90:15) (135:1)
(177:22) (219:17)
leaving (41:8) (42:17) (43:15) (57:8) (66:22)
lecompte (114:20)
l-e-c-o-m-p-t-e (111:19)(114:22)
led (42:17) (63:10) (63:16) (130:5) (196:17) (214:13)
lee (43:3)(43:12)
left (31:14) (37:6) (37:11) (41:10) (41:14) (41:20) (42:3)
(43:23) (67:19) (80:4) (80:10) (80:11) (80:15) (81:4) (83:23)
(154:7) (164:3) (204:2) (254:6)
legal (20:1)(20:2)
legitimate (236:6)
legs (9:10)
      (1:21)(2:12)
lena
length (237:10)
leroy (235:17)
less
      (87:1)
let (9:4) (11:10) (13:20) (17:7) (24:9) (45:20) (55:12)
(64:22) (74:5) (108:18) (116:16) (122:6) (126:11) (139:18)
(144:7) (152:20) (156:8) (160:7) (191:10) (193:11) (193:22)
(193:23) (199:19) (200:5) (240:14) (243:2) (248:1) (251:12)
let's (12:22) (19:9) (22:17) (126:23) (138:19) (143:3)
(180:7) (210:23) (231:10) (234:1) (235:7)
letter (4:23) (5:4) (5:7) (5:8) (5:10) (5:11) (5:20) (5:21)
(13:18) (54:15) (62:12) (62:14) (63:11) (63:16) (63:18)
(65:18) (92:9) (92:10) (124:6) (167:16) (170:3) (185:10)
(189:10) (189:14) (194:4) (194:6) (194:7) (194:9) (204:14)
(204:23) (205:7) (205:9) (205:17) (206:2) (206:7) (206:9)
(207:17) (208:15) (208:19) (208:23) (209:1) (222:21) (223:8)
(224:19) (225:7) (225:9) (225:11) (225:22) (226:5) (226:6)
(227:9) (227:23) (228:1) (228:3) (228:8) (228:12) (228:15)
(228:21) (246:18) (248:22) (249:2) (249:19)
```

lightner's meant 273

(109:13) (125:19) (142:22) (156:10) (158:3) (158:4) (158:12) (80:7) (80:20) (105:13) (114:9) (115:2) (115:6) (116:6) (160:9) (161:5) (174:2) (175:15) (177:23) (183:23) (195:19) (116:10) (171:13) (171:15) (224:13) (244:16) (253:19) (196:12) (202:8) (209:6) (212:3) (231:16) (252:1) (252:22) lightner's (77:12)(80:9)(80:16)(94:9) lights (215:14)(218:17) maker (129:11) makes (56:14)(98:4)(127:22) ike (9:4)(9:12)(15:9)(23:22)(24:11)(25:6)(27:4) (27:8) (31:23) (32:23) (35:12) (36:23) (38:22) (40:15) makeup (115:23) (34:6) (46:17) (91:9) (109:14) (157:1) (158:10) (41:13) (43:5) (45:9) (46:20) (51:21) (53:4) (56:13) (65:13) making (65:15) (65:23) (66:4) (85:9) (86:5) (89:23) (117:21) (126:2) (195:22) (230:10) (230:23) (231:1) (128:11) (129:6) (133:6) (144:6) (169:23) (174:17) (206:19) malcolm (2:4)(8:2) male (96:23) (213:3) (214:10) (216:5) (225:8) (231:23) (237:17) (243:5) (245:13) (245:14) (251:12) males (239:3) man (45:8) (187:23) (195:20) (196:1) (196:16) (196:19) liked (202:14) likely (20:21) (199:3) (200:4) (215:5) (240:5) (240:23) (241:7) (241:10) limit (212:13) (242:3)limitations (143:15) manage (163:6) limits (212:12) (213:1) (213:2) (213:3) managed (52:4) linda (23:9) (215:4) (215:11) management (25:9) manipulated (140:18) line (251:10)(251:11) lined (42:2) manner (208:7) manpower (84:23) lines (59:3) list (14:21) (17:5) (20:18) (22:18) (33:15) (101:1) man's (196:7) many (34:15) (50:12) (59:23) (60:20) (135:15) (172:10) (108:19) (109:17) (113:19) (116:4) (116:23) (117:4) (120:8) (120:9) (126:16) (194:11) (198:5) (201:10) (172:11) (179:18) (247:6) listed (14:10) (74:16) (116:12) (132:23) (133:2) (198:6) map (220:2) (207:9)march (148:5) (148:6) (148:9) (148:12) (148:14) (148:17) listen (144:6) (168:10) (148:22) (155:2) (165:15) (223:10) (223:12) listening (27:23)(199:17) marine (26:13) (26:23) (27:13) (28:3) (28:11) (33:8) (37:6) listing (119:19)(119:23)(222:23) marines (26:3)(28:9) mark (19:10) (100:16) (252:15) (252:22) lists (229:15) litigation (14:8) (22:13) (39:14) marked (5:5) (5:6) (5:9) (5:16) (5:18) (6:4) (7:2) (19:8) (19:12) (100:17) (132:16) (132:18) (183:5) (185:2) (187:4) little (19:9) (35:23) (56:10) (64:8) (84:9) (98:20) (180:8) (183:21)(206:13) (228:9) (248:17) (249:12) (253:16) (256:15) lived (211:16) marking (253:12) living (97:1)(184:4)(184:6) married (21:18) (21:20) (21:22) local (208:3) (233:19) (240:17) martin (216:1)(216:11) locate (197:20) martin's (216:9) (221:8) (221:9) located (95:8) math (56:14) ogical (220:21) matter (13:16)(16:20)(170:2) maxwell (26:18) ong (28:20) (29:15) (30:4) (32:20) (42:22) (60:5) (60:11) may (3:14) (15:15) (15:16) (16:1) (17:12) (25:13) (31:8) (77:22) (83:2) (87:8) (90:2) (157:10) (157:13) (160:3) (34:18) (34:19) (37:22) (38:23) (58:17) (64:10) (68:2) (160:15) (192:13) (213:15) (213:17) (213:18) (219:13) longer (84:10) (69:21) (83:6) (84:6) (84:7) (84:9) (84:10) (84:11) (84:19) (89:21) (97:10) (106:21) (110:20) (116:9) (124:2) (124:3) longest (41:13) (124:6) (134:11) (136:5) (140:16) (142:1) (142:2) (142:13) **look** (12:9) (19:13) (108:19) (136:15) (144:5) (178:13) (143:13) (151:12) (151:19) (153:18) (154:1) (155:3) (165:2) (180:15) (183:10) (187:11) (188:18) (191:7) (193:7) (193:15) (165:15) (166:7) (169:18) (170:15) (172:9) (174:18) (175:10)(197:18) (220:2) (229:13) (248:1) (252:18) (254:13) (186:6) (186:8) (186:14) (188:23) (198:2) (214:1) (219:11) **looked** (12:17) (57:7) (95:23) (108:9) (137:3) (138:13) (220:6) (221:14) (222:3) (226:3) (226:4) (226:17) (228:19) (209:17) (216:10) looking (98:3) (101:6) (108:8) (116:13) (135:22) (181:11) (229:12) (229:20) (231:9) (233:17) (233:18) (235:9) (246:21) (250:6) (250:7) (256:8) (185:7) (187:8) (187:10) (202:10) (204:9) (216:5) (218:3) maybe (11:4) (21:3) (23:16) (28:5) (36:4) (36:19) (43:1) (218:9) (218:12) (244:10) (50:15) (67:8) (86:3) (142:22) (160:5) (213:17) (237:15) **looks** (41:13) (86:5) (133:6) (225:8) (245:13) (245:14) mayor (52:17) (53:1) (62:10) (62:22) (68:4) (68:7) (69:13) loss (183:22)(184:2) **lot** (20:13) (34:9) (65:5) (67:11) (67:12) (69:18) (71:7) (156:20) (157:1) (157:4) (161:17) (161:23) (162:5) (163:19) (71:8) (107:14) (140:11) (175:6) (193:12) (203:8) (205:20) (163:20) (166:21) (168:13) (168:17) (170:3) (173:23) (174:4) (182:16) (183:1) (189:9) (189:18) (190:17) (191:11) (191:17) lots (250:22) loud (201:23) (192:6) (192:11) (192:17) (192:19) (194:10) (194:16) (195:8) (195:19) (198:14) (198:19) (201:6) (201:11) (202:6) (203:5) louisville (105:17) louisvillle (107:3) (203:21) (204:7) (204:11) (204:20) (206:17) (206:18) **lunch** (85:10) (86:4) (86:6) (86:7) (86:14) (86:16) (86:21) (207:10) (207:21) (208:17) (208:19) (208:23) (209:9) (86:22) (86:23) (87:2) (87:21) (88:14) (88:18) (88:19) (209:21) (210:12) (213:6) (216:3) (216:11) (222:2) (222:22) (89:10) (89:15) (90:12) (90:14) (117:13) (166:19) (223:2) (223:8) (224:19) (225:1) (225:4) (225:23) (226:6) (226:19) (227:10) (228:17) (229:17) (230:1) (230:7) (230:13) M (230:15) (230:19) (231:1) (231:7) (231:11) (232:2) (232:7) (3:12) (25:18) (39:10) (56:10) (70:15) (79:23) (82:5) (232:14) (233:5) (235:14) (236:12) (238:6) (239:3) (240:22) (243:21) (248:4) (255:22) (257:4) (257:5) (257:11) (84:22) (85:1) (116:9) (135:9) (159:23) (166:10) (180:15) mayors (61:23) (199:18) (200:11) (204:7) (205:10) (225:15) (225:16) (226:4) mayor's (62:3) (215:19) (229:18) (237:20) (242:17) (243:9) (231:4) (232:21) (238:15) (243:2) (244:23) mean (24:11) (29:14) (32:6) (36:6) (43:14) (45:1) (56:14) mail (185:12)(185:22) mailed (185:11)(185:17) (64:7) (69:21) (70:9) (79:21) (80:22) (86:2) (93:12) (101:9) pailing (185:21) (106:11) (106:12) (107:8) (125:17) (134:11) (134:16)minly (44:13) (138:14) (140:21) (157:14) (160:3) (164:2) (175:8) (176:23) aintain (174:15) (178:8) (179:12) (182:1) (183:16) (198:8) (206:11) (215:7)

(220:19) (220:20) (242:9) (244:1) (251:1) (251:3) (257:10)

(204:14) (239:13) (249:19)

(259:9)

means

meant

major (66:14)

make (9:9)(11:11)(14:22)(41:2)(50:23)(54:5)(55:12)

(59:4) (61:10) (64:12) (69:4) (85:3) (86:2) (101:1) (101:10)

nobody

```
274
```

```
medical (16:6) (16:7)
medication (12:6)
meeting (4:22)(5:11)(5:14)(68:3)(79:11)(167:11)
(167:18) (167:19) (167:20) (167:22) (168:3) (168:4) (168:7)
 169:14) (169:16) (169:23) (170:5) (187:13) (189:11)
(189:15) (192:16) (206:20) (208:4) (208:11) (208:14)
(223:11) (223:13) (223:16) (223:21) (228:18) (228:22)
(229:10) (229:12) (229:14) (229:17) (230:3) (230:7) (230:22)
(232:9) (235:5) (235:10) (235:23) (236:3) (236:6)
meetings (169:9)(169:11)
member (208:12)(208:13)
members (68:2) (208:21) (208:23) (236:13)
memo (5:3)(6:5)
memory (10:22) (12:10) (12:17) (107:19) (107:23) (117:19)
(155:13) (161:7) (188:21) (193:8)
men (202:10) (211:12) (239:6)
mental (15:7) (57:18) (196:20) (200:6)
mentally (11:18) (58:7)
mention (230:11)
mentioned (114:9)(119:3)
mere (128:6)
mess (234:19)(234:22)
met (7:12)
michael (112:22)
middle (1:2) (96:23) (98:10) (98:11) (209:7) (221:2)
midnight (209:8)
mid-october (62:16)
midway (187:16) (201:22) (235:8)
might (13:17) (20:17) (38:1) (74:11) (83:5) (84:12)
(154:22) (193:23)
miles (59:17) (60:9) (83:15) (210:4) (210:5) (217:3)
(219:6) (219:14)
military (25:22) (26:9) (27:6) (57:12) (184:16)
miller (103:5)(114:3)(119:17)
mind (13:1)(13:12)(13:20)(108:16)(157:10)(161:5)
(207:1) (241:2) (241:3)
mine (211:15)
 |inimal (161:1)
 inimum (177:5)(217:3)
minute (12:22) (77:9) (96:5) (133:12) (136:15) (137:9)
(143:6) (152:23) (155:16) (252:22)
minutes (60:15)(60:18)(61:4)(85:15)(139:21)(141:5)
(141:12) (141:13) (141:14) (141:21) (155:21) (177:11)
(189:9) (213:17) (219:4) (219:7) (219:11) (230:21)
miranda (196:22)(197:1)(242:7)(242:11)
misread (225:4)
missed (91:4)
missing (85:16)(252:23)
misspoke (205:22)
misstating (169:18)
mistake (116:9) (118:16) (136:21) (226:5)
mistaken (62:17)(237:15)
mistreated (65:16)
misunderstood (225:3)
moment (22:6) (38:20) (87:13) (196:11) (200:10) (219:8)
monday (134:2) (135:5) (135:9) (139:23) (140:4) (141:23)
(142:1)(142:6)(142:12)(142:17)(142:19)(143:7)(144:5)
 (144:7) (144:11) (145:3) (145:16) (146:6) (146:18) (147:10)
(147:22) (148:14) (149:3) (149:9) (149:19) (150:5) (150:15)
 (152:5) (152:7) (152:10) (153:7) (153:15) (153:23) (154:23)
 (156:2) (176:13) (186:7) (186:9) (186:12) (186:13)
money (65:8)(96:7)
montgomery (33:23) (36:9) (37:2) (83:8) (83:11) (83:12)
 (83:20) (83:23) (84:13) (135:1) (135:8) (176:9) (176:16)
 (176:21) (178:7) (179:14)
month (34:16) (36:22) (46:21) (49:16) (51:15) (52:3) (78:3)
 (146:20) (146:22)
months (43:1) (63:1) (63:6) (77:23) (78:1) (88:3) (155:1)
 (167:7)
 moore (101:14) (101:16) (101:17) (103:1) (113:21) (119:4)
 (119:5)
  oore's (102:3)
 more (4:15)(17:22)(20:21)(23:14)(32:17)(34:5)(34:7)
 (34:12) (34:18) (36:1) (36:15) (41:4) (41:5) (41:7) (56:10)
 (57:11) (84:12) (98:20) (99:1) (121:17) (121:18) (123:23)
 (130:16) (131:8) (131:21) (135:17) (140:20) (141:13) (156:9)
```

```
(184:17) (194:20) (207:21) (250:13) (250:15) (250:21)
(250:22)
morning (209:13)
most (13:10) (35:5) (35:6) (35:9) (45:11) (46:21) (48:14)
(83:18) (84:3) (96:3) (140:6) (144:3) (175:2) (201:7) (246:21)
mostly (49:6)(71:10)(71:19)(82:17)
motion (4:15)(99:1)(99:5)
motions (232:20)
motivated (38:19) (97:12) (99:13) (99:15) (124:10)
(124:11) (128:10) (128:13) (130:2) (130:9) (130:14) (130:20)
(131:1) (131:19) (132:1) (194:17) (194:19) (195:6) (195:7)
motivation (195:9)
move (16:6) (16:11) (43:19) (69:23) (82:6) (129:3) (131:14)
(132:5) (132:13) (138:21) (145:15) (152:16) (158:5) (160:4)
(160:16) (166:10)
moving (25:17)(89:9)(147:2)
much (13:8) (28:12) (30:7) (32:1) (35:4) (35:11) (35:19)
(36:2) (36:10) (49:13) (61:8) (140:13) (140:17) (152:18)
(182:21) (182:23) (201:7) (209:14) (230:16) (250:1)
municipal (254:20)
municipalities (81:21)
music (201:23)
mustang (215:18)
myself (79:12)(172:9)(212:16)
                             N
```

name (7:11) (7:19) (19:23) (20:2) (20:10) (20:17) (39:20) (39:22) (39:23) (62:3) (62:7) (62:22) (103:15) (103:20) (104:17) (104:21) (105:2) (107:7) (107:13) (108:10) (108:11) (108:17) (110:14) (111:2) (111:5) (111:6) (111:8) (111:11) (111:16) (111:19) (111:21) (112:1) (119:8) (164:10) (196:7) (196:8) (221:9) (233:11) (233:13) (239:19) (239:22) (240:2) (255:23) (256:2) named (107:20) (107:23) (108:6) (108:20) (109:6) (110:16) (111:15)names (20:4) (20:21) (101:7) (101:11) (119:12) (254:5) narrow (143:3) national (103:9) nature (22:15) (32:22) (222:6) naught (258:6) near (152:2) (155:20) (155:21) (204:6) nearly (46:21)(177:8)(179:14) necessarily (33:10)(119:23) need (3:12) (8:18) (11:2) (58:10) (121:17) (124:5) (131:12) (164:16) (173:4) (175:18) (176:2) (176:11) (205:21) (208:8) needed (79:16) (101:23) (102:22) (103:12) (105:20) (157:5) (168:13) (173:17) (177:23) needs (11:4) negative (26:22) neither (69:1)(259:13) never (25:18) (38:1) (62:19) (62:22) (84:2) (84:3) (86:20) (86:21) (95:19) (103:21) (105:4) (105:22) (106:6) (113:4) (146:23) (148:1) (149:16) (151:9) (163:2) (166:17) (166:22) (197:3) (197:4) (197:5) (205:2) (208:16) (224:23) (225:5) (225:6) (232:14) (237:17) (237:23) (238:5) (239:4) (243:19) (243:20) (244:12) (251:16) new (42:18) (42:22) (43:2) (44:3) (61:23) (62:3) (62:10) (62:22) (64:11) (66:21) (68:4) (68:7) (69:8) (69:13) (70:1) (72:4) (74:6) (74:20) (75:10) (77:1) (77:19) (92:22) (93:1) (93:2) (166:6) newman (2:4)(4:5)(7:17)(8:2)(21:15)(74:1)(74:9) (74:13) (93:21) (109:19) (117:11) (126:4) (128:15) (129:10) (129:17) (132:4) (132:11) (137:23) (158:18) (158:22) (159:5) (159:22) (161:11) (163:23) (165:8) (180:11) (188:5) (189:1) (189:5) (250:15) (250:20) (250:22) (251:7) (251:12) (251:16) (251:23) (252:9) (255:15) (255:21) (256:13) (256:16) (257:18) newspaper (5:15) (5:22) (13:7) (205:1) (233:12) (239:9) (240:11) (250:2) (250:18) (251:13) (252:6) (252:10) newspapers (250:20)(251:20) next (16:10) (16:14) (29:10) (96:16) (102:5) (103:15)

(111:19) (132:15) (169:23) (201:10) (203:23) (204:13)

night (198:22) (209:7) (213:21) (214:1) (222:4) (238:2)

nobody (21:8) (44:20) (45:21) (46:23) (111:10) (140:23)

(207:7) (230:1)

nicknames (20:5)

nine (88:2)(97:17)

nodding okay 275

```
obligation (26:4)
nodding (8:21)
nods (57:13) (216:19)
                                                                 observe (236:21)
                                                                 observed (137:12) (236:22)
none (65:10)(69:2)(69:3)(170:22)(171:3)(171:7)
                                                                 obviously (17:3) (17:20) (39:4) (76:21) (176:18)
 197:19) (197:20) (217:20)
                                                                 occasion
                                                                           (214:5)
 lor (259:14)(259:15)
                                                                 occasional (81:16)
normal (49:11)(196:16)
normally (44:18) (80:17) (81:20) (136:3) (141:11) (141:12)
                                                                 occur (228:22)(229:10)
                                                                 occurred (48:12)(221:17)
(141:15)
                                                                 occurrence (14:11) (15:8) (16:20) (17:19)
north (1:21) (2:11) (201:22)
                                                                 occurrences (223:1)(223:4)
northern (1:3) (35:6)
                                                                 o'clock (80:21) (92:3) (93:8) (140:1) (140:11) (141:9)
not (5:5) (5:6) (5:9) (5:16) (5:18) (6:4) (10:19) (13:4)
                                                                 (141:12) (141:14) (142:14) (144:1) (146:23) (148:2) (149:16)
(13:5) (15:10) (16:7) (16:11) (17:8) (17:11) (20:15) (20:23)
                                                                 (152:2) (153:14) (153:15) (154:23) (155:10) (155:22) (167:6)
(23:16) (25:13) (28:5) (31:5) (31:19) (32:23) (33:10) (36:5)
(36:22) (38:11) (38:13) (39:15) (43:20) (46:16) (51:8)
                                                                 (174:20) (198:22)
                                                                 october (1:22)(62:13)(62:14)(78:4)(78:5)(78:17)
(53:11) (57:14) (58:15) (58:17) (61:6) (62:6) (62:7) (62:16)
                                                                 (82:10)(259:17)
(62:21) (63:14) (64:22) (66:12) (66:15) (68:23) (70:2)
 (70:10) \ (70:12) \ (70:15) \ (70:22) \ (71:9) \ (78:20) \ (79:1) \ (79:2) 
                                                                 odd
                                                                      (175:10)
                                                                      (14:1) (81:10) (81:17) (85:14) (85:18) (85:20) (87:3)
                                                                 off
(79:4) (79:8) (79:14) (79:21) (82:6) (82:7) (86:1) (86:16)
                                                                 (95:12) (142:7) (154:8) (191:18) (191:23) (204:3) (204:5)
(88:21) (89:2) (89:21) (89:23) (92:16) (94:16) (98:2)
                                                                 (211:6) (212:20) (213:10) (213:13) (213:21) (214:21)
(103:20) (103:22) (104:7) (104:17) (105:6) (105:8) (105:9)
                                                                 (215:14) (216:8) (217:15) (218:7) (220:12) (222:18) (224:16)
(106:11) (107:2) (108:8) (109:8) (109:10) (109:14) (110:18)
(111:9) (112:10) (112:13) (113:1) (113:3) (113:5) (116:14)
                                                                 offensive (206:1)
                                                                 offer (15:14) (15:15) (19:21) (43:16) (43:22) (129:18)
(116:21)(119:7)(119:9)(119:23)(124:4)(125:5)(129:14)
(129:20) (133:18) (134:6) (134:7) (134:11) (135:17) (136:4)
                                                                 (225:19)
(136:19) (136:20) (137:7) (137:14) (137:15) (138:1) (138:22)
                                                                 offered (64:21)(229:20)
                                                                 office (2:5) (2:12) (37:18) (69:15) (82:17) (203:11)
(139:2) (139:5) (139:10) (139:16) (139:18) (139:20) (142:4)
                                                                 (203:12) (204:20) (234:7) (234:12)
(142:5) (142:18) (143:4) (143:18) (145:12) (151:20) (152:18)
                                                                 officer (22:7) (51:11) (51:14) (52:11) (69:20) (72:14)
(156:21) (157:11) (157:12) (157:18) (158:10) (158:11)
                                                                 (76:3) (97:3) (103:23) (104:4) (104:22) (105:22) (106:6)
(158:15) (159:7) (159:16) (160:7) (160:10) (161:6) (161:8)
                                                                 (107:20) (107:23) (108:6) (109:7) (110:19) (111:11) (112:1)
(162:16) (163:15) (165:20) (165:21) (166:15) (167:2) (168:4)
(168:7) (169:17) (169:21) (172:23) (173:5) (173:9) (174:21)
                                                                 (112:10) (112:14) (113:2) (116:5) (116:6) (127:2) (128:1)
                                                                 (133:6) (135:23) (136:3) (162:15) (173:16) (174:3) (177:3)
(175:10) (175:11) (176:4) (176:16) (177:1) (178:4) (180:2)
(182:14) (183:8) (188:14) (188:23) (189:16) (192:13)
                                                                 (179:12) (180:1) (204:16) (205:1) (205:13) (205:22) (205:23)
                                                                 (206:8) (206:16) (240:6) (240:9) (246:18)
(192:20) (193:10) (195:21) (199:13) (199:23) (200:2) (200:6)
                                                                 officers (46:18) (50:14) (72:7) (73:21) (74:16) (74:18)
(200:12) (201:1) (204:20) (205:7) (205:11) (205:23) (206:3)
                                                                 (75:3) (75:5) (75:13) (81:15) (81:16) (81:20) (82:2) (95:7)
(207:13) (208:17) (211:5) (213:20) (214:8) (215:9) (219:1)
                                                                 (97:6) (97:9) (101:8) (115:12) (116:12) (116:15) (116:16)
 (219:8) (219:12) (220:11) (221:13) (221:21) (221:22) (222:5)
 222:8) (222:11) (222:13) (223:13) (224:1) (224:4) (225:4)
                                                                 (118:13) (118:22) (119:1) (119:3) (119:10) (119:11) (119:20)
                                                                 (119:23) (120:2) (120:11) (120:15) (120:21) (120:22) (121:4)
(225:19) (226:3) (227:1) (229:7) (229:9) (230:9) (230:10)
(230:17) (230:23) (231:10) (234:13) (235:4) (235:9) (236:5)
                                                                 (121:8) (121:12) (121:19) (122:9) (123:1) (123:12) (123:13)
                                                                  (123:22) (125:15) (125:16) (126:7) (126:15) (132:23) (169:9)
(236:6) (240:7) (242:18) (242:21) (243:10) (244:21) (246:22)
                                                                 (169:12) (170:23) (171:12) (172:12) (175:9) (205:20) (239:5)
(252:1) (252:9) (252:11) (252:23) (253:8) (254:19)
                                                                 officers' (257:6)
notary (1:19)(3:6)
                                                                 offices (1:20)
official (254:20)(255:2)
notation (134:20)
notes (225:18)
nothing (71:21) (138:11) (193:21) (249:1) (252:23)
                                                                 okay (8:13) (9:13) (10:1) (10:5) (10:17) (10:23) (11:1)
                                                                  (11:14) (12:2) (12:16) (14:20) (17:16) (20:4) (20:8) (20:16)
notice (4:19) (4:20) (14:4) (19:8) (78:14) (251:3)
                                                                  (22:11) (22:16) (22:21) (23:4) (23:18) (24:15) (24:19)
notified (78:12)(235:14)
                                                                  (25:21) (26:8) (27:23) (29:10) (29:15) (30:20) (31:6) (32:6)
notify (78:13)
                                                                  (33:3) (33:7) (34:19) (36:21) (37:14) (38:3) (41:8) (41:12)
november (78:7) (82:12) (82:20) (185:5) (185:8) (185:19)
                                                                  (41:17) (43:18) (46:8) (47:2) (48:22) (49:15) (50:16) (53:15)
(186:2) (186:10) (186:12) (189:19) (190:4) (190:12) (190:15)
                                                                  (54:11) (55:8) (57:1) (57:14) (58:8) (59:12) (60:4) (61:23)
(190:21)
                                                                  (63:2) (64:17) (64:23) (65:7) (67:22) (68:8) (69:4) (73:7)
now (9:5) (10:14) (17:20) (24:1) (26:15) (26:16) (26:17)
(27:14) (27:16) (28:3) (33:14) (33:19) (33:20) (35:17)
                                                                  (74:13) (75:9) (75:16) (76:7) (77:5) (78:2) (79:9) (79:18)
                                                                  (80:14) (82:19) (86:13) (87:18) (87:23) (88:12) (89:8)
(36:15) (48:8) (57:10) (58:6) (58:8) (61:23) (69:5) (72:4)
                                                                  (92:22) (93:10) (94:5) (95:3) (96:1) (98:6) (99:20) (100:15)
(73:15) (89:8) (98:1) (99:4) (99:20) (102:13) (104:10)
                                                                  (100:17) (100:19) (102:9) (103:21) (105:9) (105:16) (107:22)
(105:16) (110:17) (117:10) (119:19) (121:20) (122:10)
                                                                  (108:5) (108:18) (109:16) (110:15) (112:20) (112:23)
(125:7) (129:6) (131:4) (133:9) (143:5) (143:15) (145:15)
                                                                  (113:15) (115:1) (117:11) (118:19) (119:1) (121:11) (122:2)
(148:5) (151:23) (155:19) (157:15) (167:4) (171:15) (192:8)
                                                                  (122:10) (124:7) (124:22) (126:23) (127:1) (128:20) (129:14)
(192:14) (195:15) (196:12) (198:5) (202:3) (206:1) (209:5)
                                                                  (131:4) (131:17) (133:9) (133:13) (133:15) (134:2) (134:19)
(210:15) (241:11) (252:15)
                                                                  (134:20) (135:12) (135:20) (136:7) (137:18) (137:19)
nowhere (196:18) (197:14) (221:2)
number (15:6) (17:16) (18:2) (18:14) (18:17) (18:20)
                                                                  (138:19) (139:12) (140:4) (141:4) (142:5) (142:10) (143:4)
                                                                  (143:5) (143:7) (143:8) (143:12) (143:13) (143:22) (144:3)
(18:21) (19:1) (19:7) (183:19) (184:8) (185:18) (207:20)
(221:5)
                                                                  (144:5) (145:15) (145:16) (151:23) (153:6) (155:19) (156:8)
                                                                  (157:12) (158:8) (158:13) (159:12) (159:14) (160:19) (161:2)
numbered (118:5)
numbers
         (19:15) (183:14)
                                                                  (161:9) (162:9) (165:15) (166:18) (167:17) (168:2) (168:12)
                                                                  (175:17) (176:1) (178:6) (178:20) (179:1) (179:23) (180:11)
numeral
          (96:21)
nursing (31:22) (32:7) (34:8) (34:12) (34:15) (35:6) (35:9)
                                                                  (180:22) (182:15) (184:12) (184:17) (184:22) (185:14)
                                                                  (185:16) (186:12) (187:16) (190:7) (192:11) (193:22) (196:1)
(36:23)
                                                                  (198:5) (199:19) (200:16) (201:3) (203:18) (205:16) (205:19)
                              0
                                                                  (206:2) (207:1) (208:20) (209:9) (210:17) (210:23) (211:10)
                                                                  (211:22) (213:6) (215:3) (216:20) (218:19) (220:2) (221:3)
oath (9:16)(117:16)(131:5)(152:22)(155:4)(167:5)
                                                                  (222:20) (223:15) (225:8) (225:12) (227:4) (228:14) (229:4)
object (128:15)
```

objection (3:18)(129:8) objections (3:11)(3:12)(3:14) (229:10) (233:10) (235:22) (236:10) (237:2) (237:15) (245:7)

(246:8) (249:20) (251:16) (252:5) (253:5) (254:9) (254:19)

old peterson 276

```
(255:1) (255:7) (258:4)
                                                                paid (42:5)(56:19)(57:2)(65:12)(247:13)
old (8:22)(246:4)
                                                                panic (217:14)(217:23)
on-call (246:18)
                                                                panicked (217:16)(218:6)(218:7)(218:10)
pnce (9:6) (34:12) (34:20) (36:19) (53:10) (70:13) (92:17)
                                                                paper (207:12) (207:16) (233:13) (233:19) (234:14)
 (135:10) (205:2) (209:21) (217:13) (222:2)
                                                                (234:15) (236:8) (236:16) (237:11) (240:23) (241:4) (241:13)
    (18:8) (21:11) (22:18) (22:19) (46:1) (49:4) (50:19)
                                                                (241:19) (241:23) (242:20) (243:4) (243:17)
(51:8) (51:10) (52:5) (52:14) (63:23) (64:20) (64:22) (68:2)
                                                                paperwork (34:5)(249:18)(250:9)(250:11)
(69:23) (70:15) (96:4) (98:20) (109:16) (110:9) (112:21)
                                                                paragraph (97:20)(99:13)(118:12)(118:14)(118:17)
(113:11)\ (115:2)\ (115:13)\ (118:8)\ (121:23)\ (123:23)\ (127:9)
                                                                (118:20) (121:2) (122:10) (128:8) (188:21) (189:2) (229:15)
(133:2) (138:5) (138:10) (138:20) (138:22) (139:3) (142:23)
                                                                (229:16) (230:1)
(157:5) (157:15) (159:17) (159:18) (161:7) (168:8) (168:14)
                                                                paragraphs (96:17)(96:20)(97:17)
(174:14) (174:19) (177:2) (178:14) (182:5) (182:6) (183:20)
                                                                parentheses (99:9)(99:16)
(184:17) (185:7) (187:23) (190:13) (191:5) (206:5) (208:2)
                                                                parked (202:6) (203:10) (212:19)
(208:13) (208:20) (210:2) (210:12) (210:23) (213:7) (226:8)
                                                                parker
                                                                        (20:19)
(231:17) (232:1) (238:11) (239:6) (246:9) (246:12) (246:23)
                                                                parkers (20:20)
(247:8) (250:5) (250:6) (256:7) (256:9) (256:11)
                                                                parking (203:8)
                                                                part (8:8) (8:14) (29:1) (30:2) (30:4) (30:5) (30:13) (34:4)
ones (32:8)(250:7)(250:8)
ongoing (255:8)
                                                                (38:2) (49:10) (62:6) (101:22) (103:11) (104:23) (105:19)
only (12:13) (13:17) (18:8) (22:19) (40:23) (70:12) (70:15)
                                                                (107:14) (111:12) (113:7) (122:3) (123:18) (123:21) (124:23)
(70:19) (82:1) (85:14) (88:19) (101:7) (101:22) (105:19)
                                                                (125:8) (126:21) (141:1) (157:7) (161:19) (162:2) (168:19)
(110:9) (113:17) (115:6) (123:20) (143:3) (168:8) (171:11)
                                                                (169:2) (171:1) (172:12) (179:23) (187:3) (187:22) (190:6)
(171:18) (173:6) (173:13) (178:4) (190:20) (190:22) (191:12)
                                                                (193:1) (193:3) (200:4) (210:16) (226:1) (231:13) (231:15)
(191:15) (213:12) (245:7) (250:5) (253:3)
                                                                (231:17) (232:8) (232:12) (249:18)
open (164:3)(223:21)
                                                                particular (25:15) (40:11) (44:4) (108:16) (111:7) (111:9)
opportunity (43:19) (57:4) (125:6) (136:22) (143:2) (234:6)
                                                                (200:10)
option (64:14)(192:23)(232:12)(233:3)
                                                                parties (3:4)(14:8)(259:14)
                                                                part-time (29:20) (50:13) (50:15) (52:7) (57:7) (57:10)
order (19:9) (33:11) (79:16) (85:11) (99:6) (118:4) (118:6)
(221:22)
                                                                (81:15) (102:21) (124:17) (181:11) (233:3)
ordered (183:8) (183:9)
                                                                party (3:14)(3:15)(22:8)(130:3)
ordinary (47:10)
                                                                pass (217:10)
originals (252:20)
                                                                passed (27:5)
other (8:20) (12:23) (13:2) (13:8) (14:13) (15:1) (17:23)
                                                                passenger (216:12)
(18:10) (20:4) (20:17) (21:10) (21:14) (22:5) (26:20) (28:23)
                                                                passing (255:16)
(32:16) (36:8) (37:22) (40:7) (43:23) (50:19) (57:7) (57:10)
                                                                past (17:2) (106:16) (244:8)
(67:3) (73:21) (74:18) (75:4) (75:17) (76:17) (76:20) (81:21)
                                                                patrol (217:22)
(85:6) (91:6) (95:6) (100:23) (116:6) (116:10) (119:10)
                                                                patrolled (209:14)
(121:23) (122:14) (122:21) (123:9) (123:22) (125:15)
                                                                patterson's (77:5)
 125:16) (126:7) (126:15) (128:2) (128:20) (128:21) (128:22)
                                                                pay (65:19)(65:22)
(130:13) (131:8) (138:5) (138:10) (154:12) (157:6) (157:15)
                                                                paycheck (65:13)(247:7)
(159:17) (159:18) (161:7) (168:14) (171:8) (171:22) (180:22)
                                                                pediatrician (235:15)
(182:7) (184:12) (184:13) (184:14) (190:6) (190:14) (191:5)
                                                                people (17:5) (43:7) (44:4) (47:5) (51:18) (67:3) (100:23)
(194:12) (202:16) (204:21) (231:18) (232:1) (235:19) (236:7)
                                                                (107:10) (108:19) (113:19) (123:21) (125:9) (162:13) (163:6)
(243:18) (244:22) (250:7) (250:8) (250:9) (251:9) (252:7)
                                                                (163:9) (172:10) (174:15) (174:17) (175:20) (178:11)
(254:5) (255:9)
                                                                (195:10) (200:17) (216:15)
others (15:16) (16:1) (20:8) (22:18) (24:3) (31:8) (40:9)
                                                                    (56:16) (56:17) (119:12) (182:9)
otherwise (12:6)(241:16)
                                                                percent (173:9)
otis (111:22)(111:23)(112:3)(112:4)
                                                                perfect (47:3)
our (80:2) (94:6) (168:12)
                                                                perfectly (175:11)
out (19:9) (21:14) (23:10) (23:18) (28:9) (28:11) (34:7)
                                                                performance (67:15)
(35:11)(35:20)(36:15)(36:18)(36:20)(40:3)(40:7)(41:6)
                                                                perhaps (143:6)
(44:21) (44:22) (47:10) (49:15) (62:18) (65:2) (70:23) (85:9)
                                                                period (24:5) (26:8) (30:8) (46:22) (55:14) (57:22) (70:19)
(90:1) (92:17) (92:20) (94:23) (107:10) (108:7) (127:18)
                                                                (77:20) (86:4) (89:10) (106:5) (134:17) (139:12) (143:23)
(135:21) (136:14) (148:11) (154:4) (155:9) (160:23) (174:22)
                                                                (166:11) (176:12) (181:18) (191:13) (191:16) (193:18)
(184:8) (186:14) (202:8) (202:13) (203:14) (211:7) (212:22)
                                                                periods (165:17)
(214:19) (214:20) (214:21) (215:2) (217:11) (218:12)
                                                                permission (37:17)(89:16)
(219:21) (219:22) (220:22) (221:21) (224:9) (224:11)
                                                                person (14:8) (21:10) (102:11) (109:5) (126:2) (126:16)
(231:17) (247:5) (247:10) (247:13) (247:15) (251:9)
                                                                (215:3)
outlined (127:23) (229:22) (230:21)
                                                                personal (21:8)
                                                                personalities (46:17)(65:3)(66:12)
outlines (227:14)(229:14)(232:20)
outside (5:21) (66:16) (92:5) (92:6) (175:20) (179:19)
                                                                personality (40:15)
                                                                personally (11:16) (22:8) (46:20) (256:23)
(192:12) (212:12) (219:19) (248:23)
over (8:20) (11:10) (17:23) (19:11) (24:5) (25:10) (27:5)
                                                                personnel (17:4) (100:22) (100:23) (101:8) (102:18)
(33:15) (44:23) (55:18) (67:13) (73:4) (74:6) (93:13) (94:13)
                                                                (107:9) (189:12)
(97:1) (100:8) (113:20) (116:4) (116:5) (118:8) (120:8)
                                                                person's (215:1)
(133:6) (152:17) (157:6) (160:8) (168:14) (173:9) (194:8)
                                                                pertaining (16:18)(122:14)
(201:19) (210:4) (222:20) (231:11) (254:13)
                                                               pete (20:7)
overlapping (30:9)(49:5)
                                                                peterson (1:7) (1:16) (7:2) (7:5) (7:11) (7:21) (7:22)
override (173:23)
                                                                (20:17) (77:7) (77:10) (99:5) (117:15) (133:9) (188:5)
overtime (57:4)
                                                                (188:7) (189:10) (189:12) (189:20) (190:18) (191:12)
owed (247:19)
                                                                (191:17) (191:22) (192:6) (192:12) (192:20) (192:22)
TWC
     (21:8) (38:9) (88:15) (89:3)
                                                                (198:14) (204:16) (205:1) (205:3) (205:4) (205:14) (206:8)
                                                                (206:16) (228:15) (229:19) (230:8) (230:20) (230:23) (231:8)
                             P
                                                                (231:12) (232:2) (234:20) (236:11) (237:8) (237:15) (237:21)
      (4:3) (4:13) (96:18) (97:17) (135:22) (157:16)
раде
                                                                (238:3) (238:17) (239:2) (240:16) (240:20) (241:9) (241:12)
(187:17) (188:19) (189:6) (226:5) (226:13)
                                                                (241:18) (242:2) (242:16) (243:19) (248:16) (249:11)
```

(253:15) (255:22)

pages (132:17) (132:22) (133:3) (136:16) (226:16)

petersons racial 277

```
petersons (20:20)
                                                               previous (75:11)(117:22)(249:9)
                                                               previously (17:6)
primarily (44:3)(66:8)(223:2)(247:6)
phenix (235:15)
phillip (101:16) (101:17) (119:4) (119:5)
phone (34:6) (202:4) (202:5) (202:18) (234:20) (239:23)
                                                               printed (231:10)
                                                               prior (15:7)(56:1)(70:21)(74:20)(75:2)(75:5)(78:14)
phonetic (62:5)(196:8)
                                                               (166:4) (189:22) (249:2)
photo (253:4)
                                                               private (214:15)
                                                               pro (194:5)(222:22)
photographs (16:16)
                                                               probably (8:17)(104:19)(180:9)(192:22)
problem (61:17)(71:13)(78:21)(79:2)(79:4)(79:8)
phrase (122:17)
physical (15:7)(57:15)
                                                               (79:15) (92:16) (173:3) (173:4) (173:18) (176:23) (177:4)
physically (11:14)(58:7)(209:16)
pick (21:16)(109:4)
                                                               (183:1) (192:12) (205:12) (205:17) (223:22) (224:1) (224:4)
picturing (108:15)
                                                               (224:8) (238:1) (238:5) (238:23)
pike (1:20)(2:11)
                                                               problems (42:16) (57:19) (63:9) (63:15) (63:20) (64:11)
pile (19:8)
                                                               (65:3) (66:8) (84:19) (174:22)
place (51:4)(51:7)(89:18)(108:9)(211:7)(231:17)
                                                               procedure (1:17)
places (28:23) (60:2) (61:21) (72:20) (234:8)
                                                               process (28:14)(39:6)(54:11)
plaintiff (1:8)(2:3)(22:8)(22:22)(96:22)(97:2)(97:5)
                                                               processed (196:14)(197:18)
(97:7) (97:9) (99:4) (99:7) (99:13) (118:12) (118:21) (120:1)
                                                               produce (100:21)(107:8)
(121:2) (121:6) (122:7) (122:22) (123:10) (124:2) (128:8)
                                                               produced {14:23} (15:2) (15:17) (17:21) (17:22) (18:16)
plaintiff's (4:18)(99:9)(99:10)
                                                               (110:20)
plan (65:10)
                                                               production (4:17)(100:18)(251:5)
played (141:1)
                                                               promoted (50:4)
playing (88:12)
                                                               promotion (27:5)
please (7:19) (8:7) (24:16) (27:8) (27:12) (182:13)
                                                               pronounce (103:15)
(183:21) (246:3)
                                                               proof (128:12) (128:20) (129:2) (129:12) (129:13)
plenty (237:8)
                                                               proper (205:11)
plus (219:6)(219:14)
                                                               property (22:13) (23:2) (214:12) (214:14) (241:12)
point (11:9) (14:20) (15:16) (16:1) (31:6) (41:16) (46:1)
                                                               prosecution (197:23)
(51:9) (56:1) (71:21) (73:21) (75:6) (79:18) (98:4) (101:9)
                                                               protection (96:8)
(110:4) (110:5) (142:11) (190:4) (191:15) (195:21)
                                                               protocol (244:4)(245:3)(245:4)(245:8)
police (22:7) (29:12) (29:16) (29:19) (30:2) (30:17)
                                                               prove (99:14)(128:9)
(30:19) (30:23) (33:12) (41:9) (41:10) (50:14) (51:10)
                                                               provide (96:13)
                                                               provided (16:16)(16:21)(248:21)
(51:14) (59:14) (69:20) (72:7) (74:18) (76:3) (76:20) (79:11)
(84:18) (95:7) (97:2) (97:3) (97:4) (102:12) (103:23) (104:3)
                                                               public (1:19)(3:6)(33:21)(252:3)
(108:6) (109:6) (110:18) (111:11) (112:1) (112:10) (112:13)
                                                               pull (155:8) (236:22)
                                                               pulled (202:6) (204:1) (204:5) (204:8) (213:9) (213:13)
(113:2) (115:10) (115:23) (116:6) (116:11) (116:16) (127:1)
                                                               (213:21)
 127:23) (132:20) (170:23) (171:11) (175:18) (177:3) (177:4)
                                                               pulling (235:18) (236:1)
 (177:20) (178:9) (178:15) (179:12) (179:20) (180:1) (180:23)
                                                               pulls (203:12)
(182:4) (182:15) (187:21) (189:22) (198:21) (200:18)
                                                               purpose (154:16) (229:14) (229:17)
(202:23) (204:19) (204:22) (205:5) (205:20) (219:17)
                                                               pursuant (1:17)
(219:19) (219:22) (219:23) (223:20) (234:4) (235:4) (235:8)
(237:23) (238:12) (238:13) (239:3) (239:5) (239:18) (240:4)
                                                               push (74:12)
                                                               put (16:1) (135:23) (136:5) (174:13) (180:20) (181:15)
(240:6) (240:8) (243:22) (246:7) (248:7)
policy (89:18) (174:5) (174:6) (174:7) (254:20) (255:2)
                                                               (181:20) (251:12)
political (195:9) (238:18) (239:14)
                                                               putting (33:10)(143:16)
politically (195:6)
                                                                                             Q
poorly (10:10)(190:21)
popped (210:20)
                                                               question (9:23) (10:10) (10:12) (10:15) (36:3) (63:15)
position (44:6)(79:14)(160:10)(166:8)(166:10)(195:7)
                                                               (64:22) (68:9) (86:2) (89:2) (94:15) (112:17) (122:5)
(243:23)
                                                               (125:19) (129:3) (129:7) (135:3) (137:18) (138:2) (139:9)
positive
         (186:22)
                                                               (140:9) (141:18) (142:23) (143:1) (143:16) (144:7) (156:9)
possession (17:17) (18:15)
                                                               (156:13) (156:14) (157:19) (157:23) (158:2) (158:11)
possibilities (182:6)(231:16)
                                                               (158:19) (158:21) (158:23) (159:3) (159:12) (161:9) (165:20)
possible (186:23)
                                                               (168:10) (175:7) (175:16) (176:7) (178:19) (179:4) (184:5)
possibly (111:22)
                                                               (193:17) (230:17) (236:16) (254:23) (255:5)
post (2:5) (2:12) (40:3) (40:8)
                                                               questions (3:12)(11:8)(11:17)(64:8)(159:4)(159:9)
posts (40:7)
                                                               (160:18) (161:3) (255:16) (259:8)
practice (255:8)
                                                               quick (254:12)
predominant (71:3)
                                                               quickly (14:21) (51:18) (158:6) (248:1)
                                                               quit (221:6)
predominantly (71:1)
prepare (13:18) (109:20) (118:15) (118:18)
                                                               quite (23:16)(42:19)(212:3)
prepared (17:17) (138:22) (139:2) (139:5) (183:15) (217:19)
                                                               quote (234:18) (234:19) (234:20) (236:15) (237:4) (238:18)
                                                               (238:19) (241:17) (241:18) (242:7) (242:9) (242:17) (242:19)
prescription (12:6)
presence (201:5) (223:11)
                                                               (243:3) (243:4) (243:6)
present (79:13) (230:3)
                                                               quoted (207:10)(234:2)
presented (39:8)(39:9)(130:16)(131:10)(176:23)(177:4)
                                                               quotes
                                                                       (238:22)
presently (26:7)
                                                               quoting (236:11)
presumably (111:15)
                                                                                            R
pretend (87:13) (87:14)
 pretending (242:8)(242:9)(242:10)
                                                               race (66:1)(97:12)(99:9)(99:16)(102:3)(113:18)
 retty (13:8) (24:10) (28:4) (28:12) (30:7) (30:9) (32:1)
                                                               (124:10) (124:11) (124:17) (128:11) (128:13) (128:22)
                                                               (129:3) (130:2) (130:10) (130:15) (130:20) (131:2) (131:19)
(35:4) (36:2) (36:10) (39:11) (49:13) (101:3) (158:5)
(182:21) (182:23) (186:20) (201:7) (209:14) (220:8) (220:14)
                                                               (132:1) (172:18) (257:2)
                                                               races (115:1)
racial (96:13)
(220:21) (238:6) (250:1) (251:20)
prevent (11:21)
```

racially responsibilities 278

```
racially (38:18) (99:13) (194:16) (194:19) (195:6) (232:3)
                                                               1242:15)
                                                               refers (119:2)
reflect (151:8)(151:20)(151:23)(183:12)
radio (38:15)
raley (52:19)
rank (26:12) (26:15) (199:9) (204:16)
                                                               reflected (153:2)
 arely (153:7) (156:3)
                                                               refresh (12:10)(12:17)(117:19)(193:8)
rate (204:4)(217:4)(218:14)(219:16)
                                                               refused (195:22) (226:10) (241:6)
rather (204:4)(206:4)
                                                               regard (257:5)
read (3:15) (93:17) (96:2) (96:14) (97:13) (97:18) (98:2)
                                                               regarding (16:19)(17:18)(206:17)(227:11)
(98:14) (99:18) (120:13) (122:10) (122:16) (142:22) (145:13)
                                                               regardless (172:18) (172:20) (180:1)
(146:22) (149:16) (151:9) (151:19) (179:1) (179:4) (188:21)
                                                               regularly (24:10)
(196:4) (197:2) (206:21) (231:9) (235:7) (240:14)
                                                               related (20:17)(164:22)
reading (3:19)(33:11)(98:4)(118:20)(235:16)
                                                               relates (16:17)
ready (12:10)
                                                               relating (14:11)(17:19)
real (204:8)
                                                               relation (41:3)
realize (24:7)(30:16)(49:4)(113:20)
                                                               relationship (202:19)
realized (210:20)
                                                               relatives (20:13)
really (20:1) (20:15) (21:7) (25:17) (25:18) (31:19)
                                                               release (5:17) (18:5) (18:8) (245:13) (245:14)
(49:14) (49:17) (56:19) (77:4) (85:8) (86:20) (88:9) (113:11)
                                                               releases (18:10)
(126:1) (141:20) (152:12) (152:16) (165:10) (184:3) (202:14)
                                                               releasing (245:16)
(214:9) (218:11) (226:11) (246:21) (252:17) (254:18)
                                                               relevant (14:13)
reason (20:11) (25:15) (40:11) (40:23) (43:14) (64:3)
                                                               relief (96:7)(96:13)(97:16)
(64:5) (64:23) (79:19) (79:22) (100:3) (134:15) (134:20)
                                                               remain (64:18)(156:16)(233:3)
(213:9) (213:12) (244:23) (245:7)
                                                               remainder (56:9)
reasonable (46:15)
                                                               remember (10:5) (10:6) (10:20) (10:22) (23:7) (23:11)
reasons (172:4) (236:5) (247:6)
                                                                (24:8) (24:14) (33:18) (35:7) (35:10) (37:20) (39:16) (39:19)
recall (10:6) (21:16) (23:5) (24:2) (24:4) (25:7) (26:19)
                                                               (48:12) (48:14) (59:9) (62:17) (78:9) (78:18) (79:1) (79:9)
(31:3) (36:19) (38:3) (38:5) (38:21) (39:5) (39:15) (39:23)
                                                               (80:8) (80:14) (81:1) (88:7) (88:10) (105:3) (105:8) (119:12)
(41:8) (42:5) (42:9) (46:14) (47:12) (48:13) (52:3) (56:3)
                                                               (144:8) (144:15) (144:18) (144:21) (145:1) (145:3) (145:5)
(60:13) (61:17) (61:22) (62:3) (74:22) (75:1) (77:23) (78:2)
                                                               (145:7) (145:9) (145:17) (148:6) (148:11) (149:20) (151:13)
(78:22) (92:12) (102:14) (102:16) (104:1) (104:5) (105:2)
                                                               (153:11) (157:15) (157:17) (159:18) (160:4) (162:22)
(107:18) (107:21) (108:2) (108:4) (108:17) (108:22) (111:2)
                                                               (163:19) (163:21) (164:6) (164:8) (167:9) (167:14) (181:15)
(111:23) (112:9) (112:12) (112:15) (112:16) (112:18) (115:3)
                                                               (185:11) (185:13) (186:7) (187:8) (194:6) (196:9) (196:10)
(120:11) (133:22) (134:1) (134:10) (134:13) (134:18)
                                                               (199:20) (200:7) (200:9) (201:4) (201:15) (204:12) (209:3)
(134:21) (135:13) (135:16) (137:6) (138:16) (139:11)
                                                               (209:4) (215:17) (222:16) (222:18) (223:3) (223:5) (223:15)
(139:16) (140:13) (140:17) (141:20) (141:22) (144:4)
                                                               (224:2) (225:22) (230:6) (231:1) (231:15) (232:4) (232:8)
(144:11) (145:14) (147:1) (147:2) (148:4) (148:13) (148:15)
                                                               (234:23) (235:3) (237:9) (237:12) (237:18) (237:19) (238:19)
(148:17) (148:23) (149:2) (149:4) (149:6) (149:8) (149:10)
                                                               (239:9) (243:5) (243:7) (246:11) (247:23) (248:14)
 (149:12)(149:14)(149:18)(151:11)(151:22)(152:7)(152:9)
                                                               remembering (139:12)(139:13)
 152:12) (152:14) (152:15) (152:21) (152:22) (153:4) (153:6)
                                                               repeat (24:17) (135:3) (176:7) (178:22)
(155:5) (156:6) (156:7) (156:19) (156:22) (157:1) (157:4)
                                                               repeating (172:9)
(157:7) (157:13) (157:16) (158:9) (159:15) (160:2) (160:13)
                                                               rephrase (10:11)(17:7)(116:16)
(160:21) (161:3) (161:6) (161:21) (162:4) (162:8) (163:15)
                                                               reply (99:5)
(163:17) (164:18) (164:23) (167:10) (167:19) (167:21)
                                                               report (17:16) (33:22) (78:6) (169:6) (192:15) (236:17)
(167:23) (168:3) (168:16) (168:21) (168:23) (169:4) (169:7)
                                                               reported (189:19) (190:19) (238:9)
(169:15) (170:7) (170:8) (170:10) (170:12) (170:15) (181:17)
                                                               reporter (1:18)(3:5)(24:13)(179:5)(243:1)(259:1)
(181:20) (181:22) (182:19) (185:17) (186:1) (186:3) (186:4)
                                                               (259:22)
(186:15) (187:7) (187:10) (189:17) (191:15) (191:20) (192:2)
                                                               reporting (37:1)(223:23)(237:21)
(192:5) (193:15) (193:16) (194:7) (196:7) (198:17) (205:18)
                                                               reports (16:10) (16:16) (26:22) (187:17)
(207:15) (207:18) (207:19) (208:9) (209:10) (209:22) (214:6)
                                                               represent (7:12)(184:9)(205:20)
                                                               representation (230:6)
(222:4) (223:12) (226:1) (228:13) (230:12) (230:14) (230:18)
(231:3) (231:6) (231:22) (232:15) (232:16) (232:19) (233:5)
                                                               representative (164:16)
(233:9) (234:15) (234:21) (235:1) (235:2) (238:21)
                                                               represents (259:10)
recalling (136:19)(137:14)(157:11)
                                                               reprint (251:4)
received (55:6)(98:9)(124:6)(166:17)(166:22)(166:23)
                                                               request (4:17)(41:2)(54:2)(54:6)(54:7)(55:14)(91:1)
(185:12) (186:4) (201:18) (202:1) (202:18) (204:11) (206:12)
                                                               (92:6) (100:18) (206:19) (251:4)
(225:7) (248:3)
                                                               requested (40:13) (40:21) (54:3) (55:20) (55:23) (90:21)
receiving (186:1) (228:3)
                                                               (92:5) (97:7) (116:23) (117:5) (121:2) (121:7) (122:7)
recess (117:13) (180:13) (254:15)
                                                               (122:23) (123:10) (123:13) (168:7) (223:11) (249:17)
recognize (95:17)(185:1)
                                                               requesting (54:12)(54:15)
recollection (187:2)
                                                               required (169:17)(178:2)
recommend (183:1)
                                                               requirement (53:22)(235:10)
record (7:20) (14:2) (95:13) (132:19) (207:10) (225:15)
                                                               requirements (32:16)(53:19)
(226:3) (226:15) (227:18) (235:13) (252:3) (253:13)
                                                               requires (241:13)
records (16:6) (16:7) (17:1) (58:23) (136:13) (148:1)
                                                               rescue (112:3) (112:7) (113:1) (113:7) (113:10) (113:13)
(148:3) (149:15) (151:8) (151:20) (151:23) (233:14)
                                                               reserve (27:17) (57:12) (184:19)
redress (96:8)
                                                               reserves
                                                                         (26:6) (57:11)
reducing (204:16)
                                                               resident (96:23)
refer (119:10) (121:11) (123:22) (204:21) (206:8)
                                                               resignation (41:23)(42:21)(62:13)(63:7)(63:11)(63:12)
reference (8:10) (123:8) (170:2) (174:7) (181:13) (190:8)
                                                               (63:17) (63:18) (65:19)
(202:2) (208:4) (208:15) (226:17) (228:1) (234:10) (243:6)
                                                               resigned (82:8)
(247:3) (249:6) (251:2)
                                                               respond (196:22)(197:1)
 eferenced (19:15)(191:2)(250:3)
                                                               responded (14:14)(18:2)
referencing (155:9)(189:1)(248:23)
                                                               responding (101:4)(110:23)
referred (21:6) (21:8) (205:2) (205:13)
                                                               response (4:15) (18:17) (18:21) (99:1) (156:15) (156:17)
referring (58:14) (101:15) (118:14) (122:12) (122:19)
                                                               (156:18) (224:21) (226:13) (226:19)
(122:21) (123:4) (163:23) (164:4) (205:8) (240:10) (242:3)
                                                               responsibilities (35:19)(36:10)(61:14)(82:14)(162:19)
```

responsibility schedules 279

```
(172:20)
responsibility (35:21)(163:3)
responsible (35:2)(40:2)(163:10)
responsive (14:23)
 rest (52:8) (161:2) (252:15)
result (259:15)
resulted (254:21)(255:3)
results (16:15)
retained (82:7)
retaliated (172:6)
retaliation (99:11)
returns (17:11)
review (13:16) (117:18) (137:2) (229:18)
reviewed (137:12)
reviewing (137:1)
rewarding (32:6)
richard (1:7) (1:16) (7:5) (7:21) (99:4) (188:7) (189:10)
(189:11) (189:20) (190:17) (191:12) (191:17) (191:21)
(192:6) (192:12) (192:20) (192:21) (198:13) (204:16) (205:3)
(206:8) (206:16) (216:1) (216:9) (216:11) (221:8) (221:9)
(229:19) (230:8) (232:2)
richardson (188:3)(232:6)
rid (243:21)(245:1)
riding (204:8) (209:13)
right (7:16) (7:23) (8:23) (9:7) (10:11) (12:21) (15:11)
(15:12) (15:19) (18:3) (25:13) (27:21) (31:1) (33:20) (42:20)
(45:8) (45:11) (47:22) (50:8) (53:18) (57:16) (58:6) (58:8)
(58:22) (62:1) (62:8) (62:9) (69:10) (70:5) (70:10) (70:17)
(70:22) (71:2) (71:5) (71:23) (72:8) (72:10) (73:5) (77:2)
(77:6) (77:10) (80:3) (81:14) (81:22) (84:21) (86:14) (88:2)
(88:9) (90:18) (93:8) (93:14) (94:3) (94:15) (94:18) (94:19)
(94:21) (94:22) (95:1) (95:2) (95:19) (96:18) (97:14) (97:22)
(99:2) (100:9) (100:10) (101:9) (101:12) (101:19) (102:1)
(102:22) (103:9) (104:8) (105:11) (105:17) (105:20) (108:8)
(109:8) (109:14) (111:12) (112:3) (112:8) (112:11) (113:8)
(115:15) (116:8) (119:19) (119:20) (122:4) (123:10) (123:23)
(126:2) (129:3) (133:3) (133:4) (133:7) (134:17) (136:20)
 138:3) (138:17) (138:21) (138:23) (139:6) (139:8) (142:3)
 142:18) (143:5) (153:10) (154:9) (154:17) (154:20) (156:5)
(156:17) (161:16) (162:10) (166:6) (166:16) (167:18)
(169:18) (170:23) (171:5) (172:2) (172:16) (172:18) (172:21)
(175:1) (175:5) (175:11) (176:6) (176:13) (176:18) (177:5)
(177:12) (178:2) (178:11) (181:9) (185:1) (185:20) (188:11)
(189:7) (190:14) (195:3) (200:9) (200:11) (203:3) (203:23)
(205:9) (208:18) (212:13) (214:21) (214:22) (217:13)
(221:17) (222:18) (226:20) (227:14) (228:9) (228:20)
(229:11) (230:3) (231:10) (235:6) (238:12) (244:14) (245:8)
(245:10) (245:17) (248:1) (249:9) (251:7) (252:14) (253:11)
(254:22) (255:13)
rights (4:19)(96:9)(96:11)(196:22)(197:1)(197:5)
(197:6) (227:1) (242:7) (242:11)
      (110:19)
ring
riot (202:15)
road (44:21) (46:18) (185:18) (204:5) (210:5) (211:14)
(211:22) (211:23) (212:8) (212:15) (212:20) (213:4) (213:10)
(213:13) (213:22) (214:11) (214:13) (214:15) (214:16)
(214:17) (214:20) (214:22) (217:1) (217:10) (217:13) (220:5)
(220:7) (220:10) (220:19) (220:22) (221:2) (221:5) (221:6)
(221:8) (221:9) (221:10) (221:11) (222:8) (222:9) (222:12)
(222:13)
roads (220:3)
roadway (211:6)
rode (204:9)
roman (96:21)
room (35:14)
rotate (142:9)
rotations (48:9)
roughly (24:20) (42:7) (54:9) (83:7) (201:17)
route (83:19) (83:22) (84:3) (84:12) (220:8) (220:20)
(220:21) (220:22)
routes (83:21)(84:6)(84:7)
 outine (8:18)
routinely (83:23)(84:2)
rowland (156:20) (157:1) (157:4) (161:17) (161:23) (162:5)
(164:1) (164:4) (168:13) (168:17) (189:9) (189:19) (190:17)
(191:11) (191:17) (192:6) (192:11) (192:17) (192:19)
```

```
(194:10) (198:15) (198:19) (199:20) (201:6) (201:12) (202:6)
(203:5) (203:21) (204:11) (206:17) (207:10) (222:2) (223:2)
(223:9) (224:20) (226:1) (227:10) (229:17) (230:1) (230:7)
(230:19) (231:1) (231:7) (231:11) (232:2) (237:6) (238:6)
(255:22) (256:1) (256:5) (257:4)
rowland's (194:16) (207:22) (209:10) (209:21) (228:17)
ruckus (202:1)(202:19)(202:23)
ruled (3:16)
rules
       (1:17)(8:23)
rumor (68:14)
       (64:1) (67:11) (67:14) (67:16) (200:15) (200:16)
rumors
(200:19) (200:22)
rumph (235:17)(236:3)
run (46:15) (174:12) (197:21)
running (219:15)
```

```
safely (16:6)(16:11)
said (3:8) (27:14) (29:13) (36:21) (36:22) (46:3) (48:1)
(48:2) (49:18) (54:4) (56:13) (73:9) (77:18) (79:19) (82:19)
(83:4) (92:15) (92:20) (94:10) (98:1) (125:7) (126:12)
(132:11) (141:18) (160:19) (165:9) (169:5) (169:15) (170:4)
(182:15) (192:17) (199:22) (199:23) (200:2) (202:1) (216:23)
(222:5) (224:4) (230:12) (230:14) (230:16) (232:10) (234:20)
(236:3) (236:11) (237:17) (237:23) (238:17) (239:5) (239:17)
(240:16) (240:21) (241:10) (241:12) (241:18) (242:2) (243:5)
(259:12) (259:16)
saith (258:6)
sake (129:15)
salary (56:20)(56:21)
same (11:2) (12:18) (13:9) (17:10) (19:2) (30:1) (30:8)
(36:10) (41:9) (72:17) (78:7) (82:15) (84:3) (121:12)
(121:19) (124:23) (125:7) (130:21) (157:16) (160:17)
(180:21) (193:11) (209:1) (220:7) (228:5) (248:18) (249:13)
(253:17)
sandra (62:5)(62:21)
sanitation (115:9)
sat (202:9) (203:16) (203:17) (203:23) (214:2) (219:4)
(219:8)
satisfied (42:13)(44:2)(218:9)
satisfy (197:14)
saturday (95:4) (143:5) (152:1) (152:4)
savings (183:20) (184:1) (184:10)
saw (38:1)(170:3)(170:5)(208:2)(209:16)(212:5)
(216:18) (217:14) (222:9) (225:11) (235:21) (236:1) (236:3)
(237:2) (237:3) (241:17)
say (10:1)(10:5)(34:17)(38:20)(42:7)(42:8)(42:12)
(44:5) (48:17) (49:18) (51:15) (52:1) (54:10) (55:17) (57:3)
(66:19) (76:2) (84:5) (87:23) (88:6) (88:8) (89:14) (90:6)
(101:16) (108:14) (112:16) (121:10) (121:16) (121:22)
(122:1) (125:13) (125:20) (126:6) (129:20) (135:19) (137:9)
(137:14) (138:4) (138:13) (138:20) (138:22) (139:2) (139:5)
(140:18) (140:19) (141:2) (141:8) (141:9) (141:13) (141:19)
(152:15) (152:21) (153:20) (155:21) (157:13) (157:16)
(158:9) (159:15) (159:20) (160:13) (161:3) (161:5) (175:22)
(184:18) (189:18) (199:6) (199:7) (199:12) (199:18) (204:8)
(209:15) (214:8) (219:20) (222:14) (226:21) (230:1) (237:9)
(239:16) (242:1) (242:8) (245:4) (245:8)
saying (47:4) (89:2) (93:7) (138:3) (138:9) (138:16)
(138:18) (157:12) (160:2) (160:5) (161:7) (169:18) (177:18)
(193:14) (199:20) (206:2) (212:4) (220:11) (232:4) (232:8)
(234:21) (237:18) (238:20) (238:22) (248:9)
says (96:5) (96:22) (99:2) (99:6) (118:11) (120:16) (121:2)
(121:6) (122:11) (122:22) (128:8) (134:4) (161:13) (185:6)
(185:8) (187:12) (187:17) (187:20) (189:9) (192:22) (195:6)
(206:15) (226:10) (226:22) (228:15) (229:13) (229:16)
(233:15) (234:3) (234:17) (235:7) (236:10) (237:6) (241:9)
(244:2)
          (49:15) (61:13) (61:20) (70:16) (83:3) (84:21)
schedule
(84:22) (85:1) (85:3) (85:7) (92:17) (92:20) (93:11) (99:12)
(124:16) (125:22) (126:18) (127:16) (166:15) (166:17)
```

(166:22) (167:12) (168:5) (171:4) (173:17) (174:16) (175:11)

(49:5) (49:6) (61:9) (61:10) (69:14) (91:7)

(178:1) (181:14) (223:20) (223:22) (224:1) (224:5) (224:9)

(71:1) (127:12) (174:18) (223:21)

(224:14) (224:17) (238:1) (238:11) (238:15)

scheduled

schedules

scheduling someone 280

```
(93:3) (94:23) (170:20) (257:6)
 scheduling (92:14)(92:18)(178:9)(257:6)
 school (24:19) (25:1) (25:19) (27:9) (27:11) (32:9)
  (201:20) (201:21)
                                                                (93:16) (190:1)
  scratch (74:5)(152:19)
 search (21:7)
 seat (216:12)
                                                                (254:15)
 second (51:13) (52:2) (52:14) (79:15) (94:13) (97:6) (97:8)
 (118:12) (118:21) (120:1) (120:3) (120:6) (120:14) (121:3)
 (121:8) (121:14) (121:15) (122:8) (122:11) (122:17) (123:1)
 (123:2) (123:11) (123:14) (133:2) (180:3) (180:16) (183:3)
 (183:10) (187:12) (220:6) (226:1) (226:8) (229:16) (257:7)
 seconds (139:21)
 secretary (13:14)
 saction (96:10)
 secure (96:7)
 secured (96:9)
 security (30:18)(30:19)(68:12)
 see (12:22) (13:17) (14:5) (15:9) (18:7) (18:20) (66:21)
 (67:2) (67:8) (70:7) (96:1) (98:7) (98:11) (98:21) (111:8)
 (136:16) (157:18) (185:6) (185:7) (187:12) (187:15) (187:16)
 (187:20) (188:1) (188:9) (214:7) (215:10) (215:11) (216:2)
 (216:4) (216:16) (216:17) (234:2) (236:23) (240:15)
                                                                (224:3)
 seeing (217:22)
 seek (58:10)(65:1)
 seeking (43:18)
 seem (46:15)(64:8)(115:3)(139:14)
 seen (95:18)(95:19)(98:1)(187:5)(188:23)(211:19)
 (212:16) (212:17) (214:4) (224:23) (225:5) (225:6) (225:10)
 (228:12) (229:8) (233:16) (233:21) (235:17) (237:17)
                                                                side
 (251:17) (254:3)
selma (40:8)(40:12)(41:3)(41:5)
 seminars (24:22)
 send (224:21)
sense (175:15)
                                                                signing (3:19)
sent (21:3) (185:5) (189:10) (189:13) (208:14) (208:19)
                                                                similar
 (250:7) (250:8) (250:9) (250:10)
  entence (120:1) (120:13) (123:2) (125:2) (126:12)
                                                               simple (160:11)
 (188:22) (190:2) (190:22) (195:6)
sentenced (198:2)
separate (30:17)(116:19)
september (26:2) (26:5) (184:20) (240:16)
sergeant (26:14) (26:16) (39:21) (72:15) (72:16) (72:17)
(73:20) (79:12) (224:13)
serva (26:7)(26:17)(194:9)
                                                                (255:18) (257:14)
served (25:21)(59:14)
service (27:6)(170:5)
set (38:9) (49:14) (49:19) (174:16) (217:22) (228:19)
                                                               (217:22)
settled (22:14)(23:18)
settlement (22:17)
seven (16:15)
several (34:20) (34:22) (119:11) (132:17) (157:2) (202:10)
(207:9) (207:13)
sewer (112:23)(113:8)(113:14)
                                                               six-year (26:4)
shall (3:16)
shared (194:23)
she (8:19)(211:15)(215:7)
                                                               slow (204:8)
shealy (1:20) (2:11)
                                                               slowed (216:9)
sheet (116:12) (116:17) (133:7) (134:12) (144:6)
sheets (4:21) (135:20) (139:22) (140:18) (152:17) (153:2)
                                                               smaller (89:15)
(193:13) (193:19)
sheriff (187:22)
sheriff's (81:21)(101:18)
she's (215:8)
                                                               sole (43:14)
shift (44:12)(44:19)(45:1)(45:7)(45:22)(46:23)(47:8)
(47:12) (48:8) (49:12) (49:14) (49:19) (50:10) (50:16)
(50:23) (55:2) (55:3) (69:14) (70:22) (71:23) (74:21) (74:22)
(75:1) (75:11) (77:1) (77:3) (77:5) (77:10) (77:14) (79:8)
(80:5) (80:6) (80:7) (80:8) (81:7) (91:18) (93:3) (93:11)
(97:7) (106:5) (121:3) (121:7) (121:14) (122:8) (122:23)
 [123:11) (123:14) (125:5) (125:12) (126:13) (135:6) (166:20)
 167:1) (167:3) (167:6) (174:16) (175:21) (190:8) (230:11)
(230:21) (231:1) (238:2)
shifted (55:1)
                                                               somebody
shifts (44:14)(46:9)(46:12)(46:14)(47:4)(47:9)(48:3)
```

(48:6) (48:10) (48:16) (48:17) (48:19) (49:7) (51:19) (51:22)

```
(52:4) (53:4) (53:5) (69:6) (69:10) (69:12) (70:2) (70:13)
 (70:14) (70:16) (71:1) (71:2) (71:4) (71:17) (72:6) (73:22)
 (74:1) (74:7) (74:15) (75:10) (76:23) (77:16) (80:9) (80:15)
 shocked (177:7)
 short (62:18) (86:11) (174:12) (174:20) (180:13) (187:23)
 shortcoming (51:17)
 shortened (86:6) (86:7)
 shorter (84:10)
 shortly (43:20)(204:2)
 should (50:11) (51:5) (66:20) (104:18) (104:20) (113:20)
 (191:13) (192:23) (222:11) (226:16)
 shouldn't (9:9) (208:5) (208:11)
 show (54:12) (87:15) (90:10) (100:15) (128:3) (132:15)
 (134:16) (136:14) (139:22) (143:23) (145:11) (145:12)
 (148:1) (149:15) (151:20) (153:15) (172:15) (183:5) (187:4)
 (193:22) (193:23) (224:6) (233:10)
 showed (81:10) (133:20) (134:2) (136:10) (136:11) (137:10)
 (139:22) (146:23) (147:3) (148:1) (148:7) (148:15) (148:18)
 (149:16) (149:20) (151:10) (151:13) (152:1) (152:4) (152:5)
 (153:3) (153:4) (153:7) (156:4) (160:20) (160:22) (193:17)
 showing (93:8) (97:21) (98:5) (142:14) (142:18) (153:23)
 (154:23) (240:5) (248:6)
shown (14:17) (100:7)
shug (194:10) (198:15) (206:17) (223:9) (224:19) (227:10)
(256:1) (256:2) (256:3) (256:5) (257:4)
sic (101:11)(232:6)
      (10:14) (213:10) (213:13) (213:22) (214:11)
sign (173:11) (226:10)
signature (99:17)
signed (17:17) (18:6) (245:14)
significance (66:20)(249:15)(249:21)
          (179:11)
similarly (127:19)
simply (160:3)(161:6)
since (32:9) (34:1) (57:8) (67:9) (90:8) (90:20) (180:17)
(184:13) (238:4) (254:6) (254:8)
single (126:16) (165:21) (215:5)
single-page (226:18)
sir (27:12) (50:9) (68:16) (91:22) (93:17) (120:20) (130:6)
sit (9:4)(9:9)(89:23)
sitting (34:6) (160:1) (202:3) (202:20) (212:21) (216:12)
situated (127:19)
situation (57:19)(127:1)(130:12)(168:6)(178:2)
(178:18) (179:11) (179:15) (182:16) (182:18) (202:17)
(202:18) (237:8) (257:10)
six (23:16)(43:1)
skip (16:15)(16:18)
skipping (118:7) (245:11) (245:21)
small (101:9) (174:14) (174:23) (175:9) (175:17) (175:18)
smith (256:19)(256:22)(257:17)
smith's (257:22)
sneaking (217:18)
some (11:8) (12:13) (15:15) (22:12) (22:13) (23:1) (31:6)
(36:12) (41:16) (42:19) (49:2) (49:3) (53:11) (55:23) (67:16)
(69:22) (78:11) (84:6) (84:7) (84:9) (84:10) (85:10) (88:11)
(90:21) (100:23) (101:4) (106:21) (107:9) (107:10) (115:5)
(115:9) (119:3) (121:12) (126:5) (140:3) (140:5) (140:7)
(140:20) (142:7) (142:16) (144:2) (166:3) (167:8) (175:19)
(176:14) (181:2) (182:8) (183:14) (193:23) (195:10) (195:11)
(196:5) (234:1) (239:1) (246:20) (248:20) (250:7) (250:8)
(250:11) (250:18) (256:9) (256:18)
          (47:3) (67:9) (107:17) (108:15) (111:15) (125:21)
(241:17)
someone (21:6) (104:21) (108:15) (108:20) (108:21) (111:7)
```

someone's talked 281

```
(125:21) (136:1) (137:8) (175:3) (212:14) (237:12) (241:22)
                                                                stayed (41:12)(53:8)(82:17)
someone's (214:12)(214:14)
                                                                stems (123:5)(123:7)
 something (10:5) (11:3) (44:8) (51:5) (54:20) (67:10)
                                                                stenographically (3:9)
 (85:16) (86:4) (89:20) (90:4) (106:13) (111:14) (138:8)
                                                                stenotype (259:8)
 157:11) (160:6) (160:23) (166:23) (172:23) (183:6) (196:4)
                                                                step (138:20)
(213:4) (237:1) (237:3) (254:13)
                                                                stick (253:6)
sometime (82:21) (106:16) (160:20) (160:22) (220:2)
                                                                still (9:9) (31:17) (39:4) (41:15) (41:17) (49:2) (88:12)
 sometimes (21:2) (34:18) (81:2) (136:5) (141:10) (153:20)
                                                                (93:4) (93:9) (117:16) (173:22) (182:5) (182:11) (184:11)
 (154:2) (224:12)
                                                                (205:4) (213:1) (213:2) (229:6) (230:23) (236:13) (251:19)
 somewhat (35:22)(118:5)
                                                                stimulated (130:12)
 somewhere {19:8}(183:23)(221:15)(251:20)
                                                                stints (26:9)
 son (235:15)
                                                                stipulated (3:3)
soon (31:11)(51:13)(55:9)
                                                                stipulation (3:1)
sorry (28:16) (29:14) (74:2) (77:8) (88:3) (132:9) (172:9)
                                                                stipulations (7:15)
(225:2)
                                                                stolen (195:17) (239:15) (240:17)
sort (8:21) (12:5) (35:16) (35:17) (53:10) (57:14) (57:18)
                                                                stop (11:3) (117:10) (181:8) (218:23)
(58:4)
                                                                stopped (197:8) (204:5) (239:6)
sounds
        (25:6) (32:6) (36:23) (51:21) (85:9)
                                                                store (201:22) (202:7) (202:11)
source (68:15)
                                                                stores (208:3)
sources (184:13)
                                                                straight (28:4)(28:5)
south (180:21)
                                                                streamline (193:23)
speaking (8:19)
special (5:11) (5:13) (31:21) (34:4) (228:18) (230:7)
                                                                street (1:21) (2:5) (2:12) (200:22) (201:22) (202:7)
                                                                (203:9) (203:10) (204:6)
 (237:22) (252:2)
                                                                strength (66:9)
specific (55:16)(121:17)(121:18)(155:9)(155:12)
                                                                stretch (9:10)
specifically (38:5) (121:13) (125:14) (152:22) (207:15)
                                                                strike (21:11)
(250:23)
                                                                stuff (97:19) (234:1) (239:8) (251:9)
specifics (154:5) (154:11) (154:14)
                                                                subject (34:11) (34:14) (170:2) (207:21) (209:9)
speculate (173:6) (173:13) (173:15)
                                                                subjected (209:21)
speculating (121:21)
                                                                submit (54:15)(246:12)
speculation (80:1)(122:3)(128:6)
                                                                submitted (170:2)(181:2)(183:7)(183:14)(246:10)
sped (217:15)
                                                                subsequent (15:8) (39:14)
                                                                substance (207:18)
speed (13:21) (204:4) (217:4) (218:14) (219:16)
spent (193:12)
                                                                such (15:17) (17:8) (18:16) (18:22) (19:4) (117:6) (120:21)
spoke (208:4) (208:16) (208:20) (208:22)
                                                                (120:22) (193:8) (229:20) (229:21) (229:22) (241:21)
spoken (199:2)
                                                                sued (39:17)
springs (185:19)
                                                                suffered (58:3)
 pur-of-the-moment (169:22)
                                                                sunday (95:4) (143:5) (152:1) (152:4)
 quad (112:3)(112:7)(113:1)(113:7)
                                                                supervise (163:6)
staff (233:15)
                                                                supervisor's (39:20)
stalking (209:12)(210:2)(210:17)(212:5)
                                                                supplement (117:22)
stamped (98:9)
                                                                support (172:5) (184:6) (246:22) (247:8) (247:10) (247:13)
standard (85:23)
                                                                (247:21)
stapled (226:16)
                                                                supposed (38:11) (38:13) (154:8) (156:4)
start (13:12)(28:15)(31:1)(31:12)(74:5)(91:17)(122:6)
                                                                sure (11:11) (14:22) (25:13) (26:10) (46:17) (55:12)
(160:7) (190:15) (230:10) (230:20) (230:23) (231:11)
                                                                (58:15) (58:17) (59:4) (62:6) (62:7) (62:21) (69:4) (86:2)
started (9:6)(28:9)(28:13)(41:14)(43:20)(48:18)
                                                                (94:7) (94:10) (101:1) (103:20) (104:17) (115:5) (119:7)
(48:21) (55:22) (59:4) (80:11) (80:12) (82:20) (83:2) (83:3)
                                                                (124:4) (129:15) (129:20) (138:1) (139:19) (157:22) (158:3)
(92:10) (95:21) (167:1) (167:6) (177:10) (184:18) (189:20)
                                                                (158:4) (161:5) (176:8) (186:20) (189:18) (192:19) (209:6)
(190:9) (190:11) (190:13) (202:12) (202:14) (219:21) (251:11)
                                                                (221:13) (242:21) (246:22) (251:20) (252:22)
starting (31:11)
                                                                surely (86:18) (125:20)
state (1:19) (3:6) (7:19) (13:20) (19:23) (28:1) (28:2)
                                                               surprised (15:3) (152:16)
(28:7) (28:17) (28:20) (29:2) (29:7) (31:15) (32:3) (33:9)
                                                               susan (237:10)
(33:13) (33:20) (35:3) (35:4) (36:5) (36:6) (37:11) (38:18)
                                                               suspects (195:18)
(39:7) (39:20) (40:5) (44:15) (53:18) (57:2) (57:5) (57:9)
                                                                swing (153:1)
                                                               switch (48:22)
(63:8) (63:13) (63:19) (64:19) (78:3) (78:13) (78:15) (80:11)
(80:13) (82:11) (85:4) (87:5) (87:16) (88:5) (88:15) (91:7)
                                                                switched (55:18)(73:22)
(91:13) (91:17) (92:8) (92:11) (92:14) (94:17) (95:4)
                                                                sworn (7:6)
(122\!:\!13)\,(122\!:\!18)\,(123\!:\!3)\,(127\!:\!6)\,(127\!:\!16)\,(134\!:\!23)\,(135\!:\!10)
(154:7) (161:19) (162:2) (163:5) (168:19) (169:3) (177:10)
(178:6) (180:16) (181:3) (181:7) (181:9) (184:14) (188:8)
                                                                table (174:13) (182:11) (232:12)
(188:17) (189:21) (190:15) (190:18) (192:8) (193:1) (193:3)
                                                                take (9:3) (9:6) (11:16) (12:21) (17:7) (18:21) (19:13)
(229:6) (231:13) (231:14) (237:22) (238:10) (239:5) (247:16)
                                                                (22:22) (23:21) (27:8) (38:12) (55:23) (60:11) (74:10) (77:8)
(259:3)
                                                                (80:4) (83:19) (84:9) (84:12) (86:22) (87:1) (87:2) (87:14)
stated (187:21) (188:2) (189:10) (190:1) (190:17) (191:11)
                                                                (88:14) (88:17) (88:18) (90:12) (94:6) (96:4) (133:12)
(191:17) (192:6) (192:11) (192:19) (196:5) (223:23) (229:17)
                                                                (136:15) (136:16) (138:10) (138:20) (157:14) (159:8) (180:7)
(230:7) (230:19) (231:7) (231:11) (232:2) (232:7)
                                                                (183:9) (194:13) (194:14) (199:8) (199:9) (199:11) (200:1)
statement (4:16) (14:18) (79:19) (79:23) (96:21) (97:13)
                                                               (210:23) (214:19) (217:11) (219:13) (252:21) (254:12)
(99:2) (118:19) (118:20) (121:9) (153:19) (158:10) (159:1)
                                                               taken (1:16)(3:4)(3:8)(12:5)(22:13)(84:6)(84:7)
(159:6) (188:11) (190:3) (231:2) (231:5) (241:3) (242:22)
                                                               (84:11) (117:13) (180:13) (188:3) (188:7) (188:16) (221:2)
 243:12)
                                                               (254:15) (259:7)
 tatements (14:7)(200:12)(207:9)(207:11)
                                                               taking (3:13) (4:20) (11:21) (13:19) (54:6) (69:15) (78:12)
states (1:1)(33:8)(70:13)
                                                               (92:7)(235:14)
station (170:5)(248:7)
                                                               talk (18:6) (21:21) (58:9) (107:17) (126:23) (130:7)
status (5:3)(6:6)(27:17)(113:9)(197:22)(206:18)
                                                               talked (9:8) (22:5) (24:1) (43:11) (43:15) (44:4) (57:8)
```

(58:19) (63:23) (78:16) (93:11) (105:13) (108:12) (118:9)

stay (35:14) (53:4) (90:2) (224:12) (224:16)

talking that 282

(166:19) (182:3) (197:11) (204:2) (208:5) (208:11) (240:7) talking (8:20) (36:4) (36:5) (46:16) (46:17) (47:20) (50:14) (70:22) (70:23) (73:23) (75:2) (75:9) (75:13) (81:6) [**82:4**] (103:19) (105:14) (106:11) (107:11) (110:6) (123:8) 125:14) (125:21) (126:17) (126:20) (126:21) (126:22) (140:14) (153:9) (153:18) (165:5) (165:13) (166:3) (166:11) (167:7) (175:8) (175:12) (176:20) (177:14) (177:15) (177:19) (184:4) (193:13) (193:19) (195:9) (195:13) (198:15) (199:15) $(199;16)\ (199;17)\ (201;8)\ (202;4)\ (206;3)\ (206;5)\ (207;16)$ (208:1) (233:20) (233:21) (237:10) (237:12) (243:16) (252:6) talks (19:1) tangible (15:13) (15:21) tardiness (97:10)(124:8)(172:23) tax (17:11) taxes (247:4)(247:18)(247:19)(247:21) technically (109:19) (7:6) (8:7) (9:13) (11:17) (12:12) (22:11) (22:21)(24:15) (26:1) (27:9) (29:23) (33:19) (37:11) (37:14) (41:12) (47:18) (58:17) (61:3) (65:7) (67:17) (93:21) (95:16) (98:18) (100:5) (112:20) (119:1) (123:12) (128:11) (129:8) (131:7) (135:12) (136:12) (154:2) (156:9) (157:21) (163:18) (164:8) (164:15) (164:20) (167:14) (177:7) (178:20) (180:19) (184:17) (188:19) (195:13) (198:15) (199:20) (201:15) (203:19) (204:17) (205:19) (208:8) (209:10) (209:22) (216:5) (217:14) (221:3) (223:18) (229:4) (230:5) (234:14) (236:18) (236:19) (240:18) (240:23) (241:13) (242:20) (245:10) (245:11) (246:17) (247:1) (249:15) telling (11:23) (28:17) (60:4) (62:19) (80:23) (136:20) (156:7) (215:11) (217:7) (234:15) (234:23) (239:9) (251:14) tem (194:5) (222:22) ten (23:15) (23:16) (37:19) (141:5) (198:22) tender (63:6) tendered (42:21)(62:12)(62:14)(63:12)(63:18)(65:18) tendering (63:10)(63:16) tens (71:8) tenure (109:10) terminate (5:8)(227:11)(228:17)(229:18) erminated (37:15)(38:4)(39:5)(42:6)(63:22)(64:4) 97:9)(99:8)(99:10)(124:2)(170:9) termination (5:12)(37:13)(38:17)(39:1)(41:4)(55:4) (97:5) (99:15) (128:10) (128:13) (130:4) (131:18) (131:23) (170:10) (180:17) (184:14) (232:23) (234:18) (235:5) (255:4) terms (37:7) test (16:15) testified (7:7) (8:14) (22:6) (219:9) (240:9) testify (24:10)(241:17) testifying (152:21)(155:3)(155:5)(167:4) testimony (118:2)(259:11) than $(1\overline{2}:23)(13:8)(17:23)(20:17)(22:5)(23:15)(27:17)$ (32:17) (34:12) (34:18) (36:16) (57:11) (75:17) (76:20) (84:13) (85:6) (92:3) (116:6) (116:10) (123:23) (124:20) (126:18) (128:22) (130:16) (131:8) (135:17) (136:20) (141:5) (141:7) (141:13) (152:10) (154:7) (175:19) (178:8) (184:14)(194:20) (202:16) (204:21) (206:4) (235:19) (236:7) (244:22) (254:5)thank (257:14)that (3:4)(3:8)(7:23)(8:7)(8:13)(8:21)(9:2)(9:9) (9:13) (9:15) (9:18) (9:19) (9:20) (9:22) (10:4) (10:9) (10:10) (10:11) (10:12) (10:14) (10:16) (11:4) (11:5) (11:8) (11:11) (11:17) (11:20) (12:14) (12:16) (12:18) (12:21) $(12;23) \; (13;5) \; (13;6) \; (13;8) \; (13;10) \; (13;11) \; (13;13) \; (13;17) \\$ (13:18) (14:5) (14:13) (14:14) (14:15) (14:18) (14:22) (15:1) (15:2) (15:9) (15:11) (15:15) (15:19) (15:23) (16:5) (16:8)(16:18)(17:5)(17:6)(17:7)(17:10)(17:22)(17:23)(18:1)(18:3) (18:5) (18:6) (18:7) (18:10) (18:12) (18:17) (19:2) (19:5) (19:8) (19:11) (19:12) (19:15) (20:4) (20:17) (21:3) (21:21) (23:4) (23:21) (24:1) (24:3) (24:6) (24:9) (24:17) (26:1) (28:13) (29:7) (29:23) (30:8) (30:20) (31:17) (31:19) (32:3) (32:11) (32:21) (33:14) (33:15) (33:20) (34:1) (34:18) (35:6) (35:7) (35:9) (35:13) (35:23) (36:7) (36:14) (36:21) 37:4) (37:14) (37:18) (37:20) (38:3) (38:11) (38:14) (38:17) 89:11)(39:15)(39:21)(40:5)(40:20)(42:17)(42:20) (43:14) (43:16) (44:2) (44:5) (44:6) (44:23) (45:7) (45:21) (46:3) (46:7) (46:15) (46:19) (47:10) (48:12) (48:18) (49:7) (49:12) (49:16) (51:3) (51:4) (51:16) (51:22) (52:1) (52:3) (52:14) (53:9) (53:22) (54:5) (54:6) (54:7) (54:12) (54:13)

(54:17) (54:20) (54:21) (54:22) (55:17) (56:7) (56:18) (57:10) (57:23) (58:3) (58:5) (58:16) (60:8) (61:13) (62:6) (62:19) (62:23) (63:3) (63:10) (63:16) (63:21) (64:12) (64:17) (64:23) (65:10) (65:15) (65:22) (66:1) (66:5) (66:13) (66:19) (66:20) (66:22) (66:23) (67:5) (67:7) (67:8) (67:14) (67:18) (67:19) (67:22) (68:1) (68:8) (68:14) (68:17) (68:20) (68:22) (69:10) (69:15) (69:17) (69:21) (70:1) (70:10) (70:13) (70:15) (70:22) (71:6) (71:10) (71:21) (71:22) (72:2) (72:17) (73:9) (73:11) (73:21) (73:22) (74:5) (75:2) (75:5) (75:6) (75:10) (75:13) (75:14) (75:20) (76:2) (76:5) (77:2) (77:18) (78:3) (78:7) (78:12) (78:14) (78:18) (78:22) (79:2) (79:3) (79:7) (79:10) (79:14) (79:18) (79:19) (79:20) (79:22) (79:23) (80:1) (80:12) (81:17) (81:22) (82:6) (82:15) (83:22) (84:17) (85:7) (85:11) (85:12) (86:2) (86:15) (87:15) (88:4) (88:6) (88:10) (88:18) (89:13) (90:2) (90:21) (91:1) (92:7) (92:15) (93:4) (93:10) (93:13) (94:1) (94:5) (94:6) (94:12) (95:1) (95:7) (95:8) (95:10) (95:19) (95:20) (96:14) (96:17) (97:7) (97:11) (97:17) (97:19) (98:3) (98:12) (98:21) (99:11) (99:14) (100:1) (100:18) (101:1) (101:3) (101:4) (101:10) (101:19) (101:23) (102:5) (102:6) (103:5) (103:9) (103:12) (103:18) (104:2) (104:7) (104:12) (104:14) (104:19) (104:23) (105:1) (105:4) (105:6) (105:8) (105:9) (105:10) (106:10) (106:21)(107:1)(107:6)(107:10)(107:16)(108:6)(108:19)(108:23) (109:5) (109:8) (109:12) (109:13) (109:14) (109:16) (109:20) (110:1) (110:2) (110:9) (110:14) (110:19) (110:20) (111:1) (111:2) (111:4) (111:7) (111:8) (111:13) (112:21) (113:8)(113:19)(115:3)(116:2)(116:4)(116:12)(116:17)(116:19) (116:23) (117:3) (117:4) (117:7) (118:4) (118:9) (118:11) (118:15) (118:16) (119:2) (119:14) (119:15) (119:22) (120:5) (120:8) (120:9) (120:12) (120:15) (120:21) (120:22) (120:23) (121:1) (121:3) (121:5) (121:7) (121:9)(121:11) (121:20) (121:21) (122:7) (122:17) (122:18) (122:19) (122:23) (123:2) (123:4) (123:10) (123:13) (123:23) (124:9)(124:14)(124:15)(124:19)(124:22)(125:5)(125:6) (125:13) (125:16) (125:20) (126:2) (126:5) (126:7) (126:13) (126:16) (126:17) (127:12) (127:16) (127:21) (127:22) (127:23) (128:4) (128:6) (128:7) (128:9) (128:12) (129:2) (129:3) (129:15) (129:20) (129:23) (130:1) (130:4) (130:8) (130:13) (130:19) (130:21) (130:23) (131:10) (131:12) (131:18) (131:22) (132:18) (133:10) (133:14) (133:16) (133:20) (133:21) (134:3) (134:5) (134:9) (134:13) (134:16) (134:18) (134:23) (135:8) (135:18) (135:21) (136:2) (136:7) (136:9) (136:10) (136:12) (136:14) (136:17) (136:18) (137:4) (137:8) (137:12) (138:8) (138:10) (138:11) (138:12) (138:19)(138:22) (139:2) (139:6) (139:17) (139:18) (139:22) (140:19) (141:2) (141:8) (142:4) (142:5) (142:11) (142:12) (143:9) (143:18) (143:22) (144:17) (145:11) (145:12) (146:20) (146:21) (146:22) (148:1) (149:15) (149:17) (151:8) (151:10)(151:20) (151:21) (151:23) (152:4) (152:5) (152:16) (152:18) (152:20) (152:22) (152:23) (153:2) (153:6) (153:13) (153:14) (153:16) (153:18) (154:2) (154:4) (154:6) (154:8) (155:3) (155:5) (155:10) (155:14) (155:17) (155:19) (156:10) (156:14) (156:18) (156:20) (156:22) (157:2) (157:5) (157:7) (157:12) (157:13) (157:14) (158:1) (158:3) (158:9) (158:10) (158:11) (158:12) (158:16) (158:18) (158:23) (159:15) (159:17) (159:18) (159:22) (159:23) (160:3) (160:5) (160:6) (160:10) (160:15) (160:18) (160:20) (160:21) (161:1) (161:6) (161:8) (161:17) (161:21) (162:1) (162:4) (162:5) (162:8) (162:9) (162:11) (162:14) (163:2) (163:6) (163:10) (164:22) (165:1) (165:2) (165:5) (165:16) (166:15) (166:18) (167:1)(167:5) (167:7) (167:14) (167:21) (167:23) (168:2) (168:13)(168:15) (168:16) (168:17) (168:18) (168:21) (168:22) (169:1) (169:4) (169:5) (169:7) (169:17) (169:18) (170:3) (170:4) (170:7) (170:8) (170:12) (170:15) (170:19) (171:1) (171:4) (171:6) (171:7) (171:10) (172:4) (172:6) (172:7) (173:1) (173:3) (173:4) (173:7) (173:11) (173:13) (173:21) (174:4) (174:10) (174:13) (174:18) (174:22) (175:2) (175:10) (175:11) (175:13) (175:14) (175:15) (175:17) (176:1) (176:4) (176:10) (176:12) (176:14) (176:15) (176:20) (177:5) (177:18) (178:1) (178:6) (178:16) (178:17) (179:9) (179:11) (179:14) (179:16) (179:17) (180:2) (180:3) (180:5) (181:1) (181:5) (181:7) (181:8) (181:23) (182:11) (182:13) (182:18) (182:19) (182:23) (183:2) (183:7) (183:10) (183:12) (183:13) (183:15) (183:21) (184:8) (184:9) (185:1) (185:19) (185:21) (186:3) (186:6) (186:8) (186:11) (186:13) (186:15) (186:22) (187:1) (187:3) (187:5) (187:7) (187:10) (187:15) (187:21)

the

(188:1) (188:2) (188:9) (188:18) (189:13) (189:14) (190:2) (190:9) (190:11) (191:1) (191:2) (191:3) (191:4) (191:6) (191:8) (191:11) (191:14) (191:19) (191:20) (192:1) (192:2) [192:4] (192:5) (192:9) (192:14) (192:17) (192:19) (192:21) 193:3) (193:4) (193:5) (193:10) (193:14) (193:15) (193:16) (193:18) (193:21) (194:2) (194:6) (194:12) (194:14) (194:15) (194:18) (194:23) (195:11) (195:21) (196:1) (196:5) (196:15) (196:17) (196:18) (197:6) (197:14) (197:23) (198:8) (198:18) (198:22) (198:23) (199:7) (199:10) (199:22) (200:1) (200:2) (200:4) (200:7) (200:8) (200:14) (200:17) (200:21) (200:22) (201:1) (201:16) (201:19) (201:20) (202:2) (202:5) (202:10) (202:15) (202:18) (202:21) (203:3) (203:20) (204:10) (204:14) (204:17) (204:19) (204:23) (205:1) (205:2) (205:7) (205:8) (205:13) (205:16) (205:17) (205:21) (205:23) (206:1) (206:5) (206:7) (206:9) (207:14) (207:19) (208:4) (208:5) (208:9) (208:11) (208:13) (208:15) (208:18) (209:11) (209:13) (209:22) (210:15) (210:18) (211:4) (211:12) (211:15) (211:16) (211:17) (211:19) (211:20) (211:21) (212:4) (212:14) (212:15) (213:9) (213:12) (213:20) (213:21) (214:1) (214:4) (214:5) (214:13) (214:17) (215:1) (215:10) (215:11) (215:19) (217:7) (217:22) (220:4) (220:7) (220:20) (220:22) (221:2) (221:11) (221:17) (221:23) (222:4) (222:6) (222:17) (223:1) (223:13) (223:16) (224:23) (225:3) (225:6) (225:7) (225:11) (226:4) (226:15) (226:18) (226:20) (226:22) (227:2) (227:3) (227:4) (228:5) (228:12) (228:20) (228:22) (229:9) (229:10) (230:11) (230:14) (231:2) (231:4) (231:20) (231:21) (231:23) (232:4) (232:8) (232:10) (232:11) (232:15) (232:16) (232:17) (232:20) (232:22) (233:1) (233:2) (233:4) (233:6) (233:13) (233:16) (234:1) (234:17) (235:1) (235:6) (235:11) (235:19) (235:21) (236:5) (236:7) (236:9) (236:18) (236:19) (236:21) (237:9) (237:18) (237:19) (238:6) (238:10) (238:20) (239:9) (239:11) (239:13) (239:15) (239:17) (240:10) (240:18) (240:23) (241:14) (241:18) (241:23) (242:4) (242:12) (242:15) (242:20) (242:22) (243:2) (243:3) (243:4) (243:6) (243:8) (243:11) (243:14) (243:16) (244:1) (244:4) (244:5) (244:7) (244:23) (245:1) (245:2) (245:3) (245:4) (245:8) (245:16) (246:15) (246:20) (247:1) (247:2) 247:3) (247:8) (247:13) (247:15) (248:3) (248:13) (249:16) 249:18) (249:19) (249:21) (249:22) (250:3) (250:6) (250:9) (250:16) (251:17) (251:18) (251:21) (252:9) (252:11) (252:16) (252:19) (252:22) (253:11) (254:19) (254:20) (254:21) (255:2) (255:3) (255:10) (259:6) (259:10) (259:13) that's (7:17) (8:22) (10:2) (10:6) (13:4) (13:5) (15:10) (15:12) (16:7) (16:9) (16:13) (17:9) (18:13) (19:6) (19:7) (19:14)(20:1)(21:4)(21:17)(22:18)(22:19)(27:16)(27:22)(32:12) (33:17) (35:20) (37:19) (40:4) (40:19) (40:20) (40:23) (41:5) (45:7) (45:23) (46:2) (51:9) (54:2) (57:1) (58:2) (60:19) (60:20) (63:2) (67:6) (68:8) (70:12) (71:10) (71:19) (72:3) (76:6) (77:6) (77:11) (77:13) (85:23) (87:5) (88:11) (89:2) (89:11) (90:5) (90:17) (90:20) (94:14) (95:2) (95:16) (95:21) (96:1) (98:21) (100:5) (101:13) (101:21) (102:2) (102:9) (102:20) (103:10) (103:14) (104:9) (104:15) (104:16) (105:12) (105:15) (105:18) (105:21) (106:9) (106:14) (106:23) (109:3) (110:4) (110:7) (111:3) (112:4) (113:17) (114:22) (116:3) (118:16) (121:6) (122:9) (122:14) (124:7)(125:17)(126:1)(126:9)(127:18)(129:4)(129:19)(129:21) (130:6) (131:13) (133:18) (134:4) (134:6) (134:13)(136:21) (137:16) (137:20) (138:14) (138:15) (138:18) (141:9) (142:10) (142:21) (142:23) (146:20) (148:14) (153:1) (153:19) (154:15) (155:22) (156:6) (156:16) (159:3) (159:9) (159:10) (160:22) (161:4) (161:11) (164:9) (168:8) (175:21) (176:22) (177:1) (177:18) (178:8) (178:12) (181:14) (182:21) (183:17) (184:3) (184:5) (185:22) (186:11) (186:18) (187:11) (188:10) (188:20) (196:9) (196:10) (199:14) (200:9) (201:7) (205:12) (207:12) (207:22) (208:2) (208:8) (209:7) (210:6) (215:9) (215:13) (216:13) (219:9) (220:17) (221:8) (221:16) (221:18) (223:8) (224:23) (225:3) (225:12) (226:20) (228:9) (228:10) (230:17) (231:9) (233:20) (235:12) (237:14) (238:8) (239:7) (239:10) (242:17) (243:3) (243:9) (244:1) (244:9) (244:22) (245:5) (245:6) (245:7) (246:4) (247:5) (249:4) 249:22) (251:10) (251:13) (251:14) (252:14) (255:1) (255:7) 256:2) the (1:1)(1:16)(1:17)(1:19)(1:22)(2:3)(2:9)(3:4) (3:10) (3:11) (3:12) (3:13) (3:15) (3:16) (3:17) (3:19) (7:6)

(7:19) (8:11) (8:12) (8:18) (9:6) (9:8) (9:10) (9:18) (9:19) (9:23) (10:1) (10:2) (10:6) (10:14) (10:20) (10:23) (11:5)

(11:23) (12:3) (12:7) (12:13) (12:14) (12:16) (12:17) (13:9) (13:12) (13:16) (13:19) (13:20) (14:2) (14:9) (14:10) (14:11) (14:14) (14:17) (15:8) (15:23) (16:20) (17:18) (17:19) (18:6)(18:14) (19:5) (19:15) (19:21) (20:5) (20:16) (20:21) (21:3) (21:5) (21:20) (22:16) (22:17) (22:19) (22:21) (23:7) (23:11) (24:11) (24:12) (25:21) (26:3) (26:6) (26:9) (26:13) (26:22) (28:1) (28:3) (28:4) (28:7) (28:9) (28:10) (28:11) (28:14) (28:17) (28:20) (29:1) (29:7) (29:15) (29:18) (30:1) (31:15) (32:3) (32:7) (32:10) (32:18) (33:7) (33:8) (33:9) (33:13) (33:19) (33:20) (34:1) (34:2) (34:7) (34:12) (34:13) (34:20)(35:2) (35:4) (35:5) (35:9) (35:16) (35:17) (35:21) (36:5) (36:6) (36:7) (36:10) (36:23) (37:6) (37:11) (37:14) (37:15) (37:18) (37:20) (38:1) (38:4) (38:15) (38:18) (38:21) (39:5) (39:7) (39:8) (39:10) (39:12) (39:20) (40:3) (40:4) (40:5) (40:15) (40:23) (41:2) (41:8) (41:9) (41:10) (41:12) (41:23) (42:2) (42:6) (42:22) (43:2) (43:4) (43:6) (43:11) (43:14) (43:15) (43:21) (44:2) (44:3) (44:10) (44:11) (44:14) (44:15) (44:20) (45:1) (45:3) (45:7) (45:11) (46:11) (46:14) (46:15) (46:18) (46:21) (46:22) (46:23) (47:2) (47:8) (47:10) (47:12) (48:8) (48:14) (48:23) (49:4) (49:6) (50:7) (50:8) (50:10) (50:16) (50:19) (50:23) (51:3) (51:21) (52:8) (52:11) (52:14) (53:1) (53:4) (53:10) (53:13) (53:18) (53:19) (53:22) (54:2) (54:5) (54:6) (54:7) (54:11) (54:12) (54:13) (55:1) (55:8) (55:18) (56:8) (56:14) (56:19) (57:2) (57:5) (57:9) (57:11)(58:11) (59:7) (59:8) (59:9) (59:12) (59:13) (59:14) (60:6) (61:3) (61:9) (61:10) (61:12) (61:13) (61:18) (61:19) (62:3) (62:10) (63:8) (63:13) (63:19) (64:11) (64:19) (65:10) (66:9) (66:15) (66:16) (66:20) (67:15) (67:19) (67:22) (68:1) (68:2) (68:4) (68:7) (69:5) (69:8) (69:13) (69:14) (70:1) (70:2) (70:12) (70:15) (70:20) (71:13) (71:14) (72:4) (72:5) (72:6) (72:7) (72:16) (72:22) (73:4) (73:13) (73:21) (74:6) (74:20) (74:21) (74:22) (75:1) (75:2) (75:3) (75:10) (75:23) (76:3) (76:23) (77:1) (77:3) (77:19) (77:23) (78:2) (78:3) (78:4)(78:5) (78:9) (78:10) (78:12) (78:13) (78:14) (78:15) (78:16) (78:22) (79:1) (79:3) (79:7) (79:11) (79:13) (79:18) (80:5) (80:6) (80:7) (80:11) (80:12) (80:22) (81:14) (81:15) (81:16)(81:20) (82:1) (82:7) (82:11) (82:14) (82:15) (82:17) (82:20) (82:21) (83:1) (83:3) (83:7) (83:11) (83:18) (84:3) (84:4) (84:12) (84:15) (84:16) (84:18) (84:20) (84:21) (84:22) (85:1) (85:3) (85:4) (85:19) (86:6) (86:7) (87:3) (87:5) (87:15) (88:5) (89:11) (90:17) (90:20) (91:4) (91:5) (91:7) (91:10) (91:13) (91:16) (91:18) (92:2) (92:8) (92:11) (92:14) (92:16) (92:18) (92:20) (92:22) (93:1) (93:2) (93:3) (93:9) (93:11) (94:11) (94:23) (95:13) (95:16) (96:8) (96:9) (96:10) (96:16) (96:17) (96:18) (96:22) (96:23) (97:1) (97:2) (97:4) (97:5) (97:6) (97:9) (97:11) (97:13) (97:18) (97:20) (98:4) (98:5) (98:8) (98:14) (99:4) (99:6) (99:7) (99:11) (99:14) (99:17) (99:23) (100:3) (100:4) (100:12) (100:21) (100:23) (101:8) (101:18) (102:12) (103:8) (103:11) (103:15) (103:22) (104:3) (104:17) (104:22) (105:16) (105:17) (106:2) (106:16)(107:13) (107:22) (108:8) (109:7) (109:16) (109:21) (110:12) (110:16) (111:5) (111:6) (111:10) (111:19) (111:23) (112:2) (112:6) (112:7) (112:23) (113:1) (113:7) (113:8) (113:10) (113:13) (113:14) (113:17) (113:18) (115:6) (115:8) (115:9) (115:10) (115:15) (115:16) (115:18) (115:22) (115:23) (116:9) (117:18) (118:2) (118:4) (119:7) (119:12) (119:23)(120:11) (120:13) (121:6) (122:5) (122:7) (122:11) (122:14)(122:17) (122:18) (122:21) (123:2) (123:6) (123:8) (123:12) (123:17) (123:18) (123:20) (124:9) (124:11) (124:13)(124:15) (125:12) (125:15) (125:16) (126:1) (126:7) (126:13)(127:6) (127:16) (127:23) (128:1) (128:8) (128:9) (128:12) (128:16) (129:1) (129:9) (129:10) (129:12) (129:15) (129:23) (130:3) (130:4) (130:9) (130:14) (130:18) (130:19) (131:1)(131:4) (131:10) (131:17) (131:22) (131:23) (132:15) (132:19) (132:22) (133:2) (133:3) (134:2) (134:23) (135:3) (135:5) (135:10) (135:13) (135:20) (135:21) (135:22) (135:23) (136:1) (136:3) (136:5) (136:7) (137:9) (137:14) (137:15) (138:1) (138:5) (138:10) (139:13) (139:14) (139:23) (140:8) (140:14) (140:19) (141:18) (141:20) (141:22) (142:7) (142:23) (143:3) (143:7) (143:15) (144:14) (144:17) (145:3) (145:5) (145:7) (145:9) (145:12) (145:19) (145:21) (145:23) (146:2) (146:4) (146:6) (146:8) (146:10) (146:12) (146:14) (146:16) (146:18) (146:20) (146:22) (147:6) (147:8) (147:10) (147:12) (147:14) (147:16) (147:18) (147:20) (147:22) (148:20) (149:1) (149:3) (149:5) (149:7) (149:9) (149:11) (149:13) (149:15) (149:22) (150:5) (150:7) (150:9) (150:11)

```
Case 2:06-cv-00110-WC
                                              Document 23-2
                                                                      Filed 10/30/2006
                                                                                               Page 92 of 162
theft
                                                                 there's
                                                                                                                284
(150:13) (150:15) (150:17) (150:19) (150:21) (150:23)
                                                                 (242:20) (243:4) (243:8) (243:9) (243:16) (243:21) (243:22)
(151:2) (151:4) (151:6) (151:8) (151:9) (151:12) (151:15)
                                                                 (243:23) (244:1) (244:2) (244:7) (244:20) (244:22) (245:1)
(151:17) (151:19) (152:3) (152:5) (152:7) (152:10) (152:12)
                                                                 (245:7) (245:16) (246:6) (246:9) (246:18) (247:13) (247:15)
(152:13) (152:22) (153:1) (153:2) (153:4) (153:16) (153:17)
                                                                 (247:22) (248:2) (248:4) (248:5) (248:6) (248:7) (248:8)
 153:21) (154:7) (154:11) (154:16) (155:1) (155:5) (155:7)
                                                                 (248:21) (249:3) (249:4) (249:15) (249:18) (249:21) (250:4)
                                                                 (250:6) (250:9) (251:3) (251:4) (251:11) (251:15) (251:19)
(155:9) (155:16) (156:6) (156:7) (156:20) (157:6) (157:15)
(157:16) (158:10) (159:12) (159:17) (159:18) (160:17)
                                                                 (252:11) (252:15) (253:3) (253:4) (253:6) (253:13) (254:5)
                                                                 (254:23) (255:5) (255:16) (256:7) (256:8) (256:19) (257:9)
(160:20) (160:21) (161:1) (161:2) (161:7) (161:8) (161:9)
(161:18) (161:19) (162:2) (162:13) (162:15) (163:5) (163:19)
                                                                 (257:10) (257:11) (259:6) (259:8) (259:10) (259:11) (259:14)
(163:20) (164:9) (164:13) (164:16) (164:21) (165:5) (165:18)
                                                                 (259:15) (259:17)
(165:20) (166:2) (166:5) (166:6) (166:13) (166:15) (166:21)
                                                                 theft (241:12)
(167:3) (167:9) (167:11) (167:15) (167:17) (167:21) (167:22)
                                                                 their (37:23) (99:22) (115:1) (121:14) (121:15) (121:23)
(168:4) (168:8) (168:9) (168:14) (168:19) (168:20) (169:3)
                                                                 (123:14) (123:16) (125:22) (126:18) (170:19) (172:18)
(169:8) (169:23) (170:2) (170:3) (170:4) (170:12) (170:13)
                                                                 (172:20) (175:10) (175:21) (211:16)
(170:18) (171:4) (171:11) (172:4) (172:5) (172:10) (172:11)
                                                                 them (14:19) (17:6) (17:14) (17:15) (33:11) (34:20) (34:21)
(173:1) (173:9) (173:10) (173:19) (173:22) (173:23) (174:2)
                                                                 (39:17) (53:5) (53:6) (54:20) (64:20) (65:7) (67:12) (74:16)
(174:4) (174:6) (174:7) (174:13) (174:18) (175:2) (175:13)
                                                                 (76:15) (76:19) (85:9) (92:7) (92:9) (92:10) (107:14)
(175:14) (176:2) (176:5) (176:7) (176:9) (176:11) (177:3)
                                                                 (107:15) (115:2) (115:5) (117:1) (119:14) (119:15) (125:5)
(177:10) (177:19) (178:1) (178:9) (178:10) (178:15) (178:19)
                                                                 (125:13) (125:14) (126:14) (137:2) (137:3) (137:16) (163:12)
(179:4) (179:5) (179:17) (179:19) (181:3) (181:7) (181:13)
                                                                 (163:15) (171:7) (172:15) (174:13) (177:2) (181:14) (197:2)
(181:16) (181:17) (181:22) (182:3) (182:6) (182:8) (182:9)
                                                                 (197:3) (197:12) (197:14) (202:13) (207:13) (207:14) (209:1)
(182:11) (182:15) (182:16) (182:23) (183:1) (183:8) (183:9)
                                                                 (210:20) (210:22) (211:9) (211:18) (212:5) (212:16) (212:17)
(183:12) (183:19) (183:22) (184:1) (185:7) (185:8) (185:12)
                                                                 (212:18) (213:15) (213:22) (214:4) (214:5) (214:7) (216:18)
(185:13) (185:14) (185:21) (186:14) (186:15) (186:16)
                                                                 (216:20) (217:9) (217:11) (217:18) (217:19) (218:13)
(186:17) (186:18) (186:21) (186:23) (187:3) (187:12)
                                                                 (218:15) (218:19) (218:21) (218:23) (219:2) (219:5) (220:20)
(187:17) (188:8) (188:14) (188:15) (188:16) (188:18) (189:2)
                                                                 (221:7) (236:14) (236:17) (236:18) (236:19) (240:18)
(189:5) (189:9) (189:11) (189:12) (189:21) (189:22) (190:4)
                                                                 (246:17) (247:8) (251:23) (252:2) (252:17) (253:6) (253:10)
(190:12) (190:13) (190:15) (190:17) (190:18) (190:19)
                                                                 (254:19)
(191:1) (191:5) (191:7) (191:15) (191:21) (192:7) (192:8)
                                                                 then (3:18) (13:14) (16:5) (29:10) (31:14) (33:13) (46:5)
(192:14) (192:15) (192:21) (192:23) (193:1) (193:2) (193:3)
                                                                 (48:23) (49:3) (50:13) (51:18) (52:4) (54:7) (55:22) (59:3)
(193:11) (193:16) (194:4) (194:5) (194:7) (194:20) (195:5)
                                                                 (60:18) (67:9) (71:16) (80:4) (80:10) (80:14) (81:7) (82:16)
(195:10) (195:11) (195:15) (195:17) (195:19) (195:20)
                                                                 (82:18) (82:19) (85:13) (87:14) (89:20) (90:8) (90:14)
(195:21) (196:2) (196:7) (196:10) (196:14) (196:17) (196:20)
                                                                 (97:16) (98:18) (100:22) (118:17) (121:11) (122:2) (132:5)
(196:23) (197:1) (197:8) (197:11) (197:12) (197:13) (197:18)
                                                                 (133:5) (148:15) (148:18) (149:20) (158:5) (166:9) (166:18)
(197:22) (198:1) (198:3) (198:21) (199:2) (199:3) (199:4)
                                                                 (169:21)(174:6)(175:17)(180:8)(191:21)(191:23)(195:5)
(199:23) (200:3) (200:4) (200:5) (200:12) (200:17) (200:20)
                                                                 (197:7) (197:9) (203:23) (211:1) (217:11) (218:5) (219:5)
(200:21) (200:22) (200:23) (201:1) (201:5) (201:8) (201:11)
                                                                 (219:23) (221:3) (225:17) (229:22) (232:20) (238:22) (240:7)
 201:18) (201:19) (201:20) (201:21) (202:3) (202:4) (202:7)
                                                                 (241:9)
 202:10) (202:11) (202:18) (202:21) (203:6) (203:7) (203:8)
                                                                 there (3:18) (9:9) (11:20) (12:22) (13:4) (14:5) (15:1)
(203:9) (203:10) (203:11) (203:12) (203:14) (203:20)
(203:22) (203:23) (204:1) (204:2) (204:5) (204:6) (204:7)
(204:10) (204:18) (204:20) (204:22) (205:4) (205:6) (205:7)
(205:10) (205:12) (206:2) (206:4) (206:5) (206:7) (206:9)
(206:10) (206:11) (206:18) (206:20) (207:9) (207:12)
(207:16) (207:18) (208:2) (208:3) (208:10) (208:12) (208:13)
(208:14) (208:16) (208:17) (208:19) (208:20) (208:22)
(208:23) (209:1) (209:7) (209:23) (210:6) (210:12) (211:5)
(211:6) (212:12) (212:13) (212:20) (213:1) (213:2) (213:3)
```

(213:6) (213:9) (213:10) (213:12) (213:13) (213:21) (213:22)

(216:11) (216:12) (216:16) (216:17) (217:1) (217:2) (217:12)

(219:22) (219:23) (220:3) (220:6) (220:7) (220:13) (220:17)

(221:9) (221:11) (221:16) (222:9) (222:22) (222:23) (223:19)

(223:20) (223:21) (223:22) (224:9) (224:14) (224:17) (225:1)

(227:11) (227:14) (227:15) (227:18) (227:23) (228:2) (228:3)

(228:5) (228:9) (228:10) (228:14) (228:16) (228:19) (228:21)

(228:22) (228:23) (229:5) (229:6) (229:14) (229:15) (229:16)

(231:8) (231:12) (231:13) (231:14) (231:15) (231:18) (232:1)

(232:22) (232:23) (233:3) (233:5) (233:11) (233:12) (233:13)

(235:8) (235:9) (235:13) (235:14) (235:15) (235:17) (235:18) (235:21) (235:23) (236:2) (236:5) (236:7) (236:12) (236:16)

237:6) (237:8) (237:11) (237:13) (237:20) (237:22) (237:23)

238:2) (238:5) (238:10) (238:11) (238:13) (238:15) (238:23) (239:2) (239:5) (239:6) (239:9) (239:15) (239:18) (239:19)

(239:21) (240:1) (240:5) (240:9) (240:10) (240:20) (240:22)

(240:23) (241:4) (241:6) (241:10) (241:13) (241:19) (241:22)

(242:2) (242:3) (242:10) (242:14) (242:15) (242:16) (242:17)

(233:16) (233:18) (234:1) (234:3) (234:5) (234:6) (234:9)

(234:11) (234:14) (234:15) (235:3) (235:4) (235:5) (235:7)

(232:4) (232:7) (232:8) (232:12) (232:13) (232:14) (232:21)

(220:19) (220:20) (220:22) (221:2) (221:4) (221:5) (221:8)

(225:4) (225:14) (225:22) (226:3) (226:5) (226:6) (226:8)

(226:10) (226:12) (226:14) (226:19) (226:23) (227:1)

(229:17) (229:18) (229:21) (229:23) (230:1) (230:10)

(230:11) (230:13) (230:15) (230:20) (230:21) (230:23)

(214:1) (214:3) (214:22) (215:9) (215:19) (216:2) (216:3)

(217:14) (217:15) (219:13) (219:17) (219:19) (219:21)

(15:16) (16:1) (17:21) (18:5) (18:9) (18:17) (18:22) (19:3)(20:4) (21:14) (22:18) (25:15) (26:8) (27:19) (31:8) (32:7) (34:22)(35:14)(37:21)(37:22)(38:1)(39:7)(39:14)(42:16)(42:17) (44:18) (44:20) (45:12) (45:21) (46:23) (49:1) (49:7) (50:4) (50:7) (51:6) (51:10) (53:12) (53:23) (54:17) (55:13) (55:21) (57:4) (58:22) (62:9) (62:18) (63:9) (63:15) (64:23) (65:5) (66:22) (67:13) (69:23) (72:6) (73:20) (74:16) (74:18) (75:4) (75:12) (78:6) (79:14) (81:3) (81:17) (84:19) (85:16) (86:17) (87:15) (89:13) (89:19) (89:21) (91:6) (95:20) (96:1) (96:16) (96:17) (98:14) (101:4) (101:14) (101:19) (102:14) (104:10) (104:18) (104:19) (104:20) (104:21) (104:22) (106:3) (106:12) (106:15) (107:13) (107:16) (107:17)(108:13) (108:20) (111:7) (111:20) (115:7) (115:11) (116:11) (116:13) (116:15) (116:16) (116:17) (116:22) (116:23) (117:4)(119:11)(119:12)(120:12)(120:21)(123:17)(127:18) (128:4) (128:21) (131:22) (132:23) (133:19) (134:22) (135:7) (135:14) (135:18) (135:23) (136:1) (136:6) (136:12) (136:17) (137:4) (137:11) (140:22) (141:2) (141:6) (141:7) (141:8) (141:10) (141:11) (142:3) (148:7) (152:23) (154:12) (162:15) (166:2) (169:14) (171:12) (172:13) (175:3) (176:1) (176:11) (176:14) (178:16) (185:7) (191:5) (191:6)(192:16) (193:7) (193:15) (197:19) (197:20) (200:21) (201:22) (202:3) (202:9) (202:11) (202:15) (202:17) (202:19) (202:20) (202:21) (203:16) (203:17) (203:19) (203:23) (205:15) (208:1) (209:15) (211:17) (211:18) (212:21) (213:20) (217:20) (219:4) (219:8) (221:15) (223:21) (224:13) (225:15) (227:19) (229:12) (231:20) (232:17) (233:12) (236:2) (237:13) (239:21) (240:1) (240:12) (240:21) (241:21) (243:23) (244:16) (244:18) (244:23) (248:13) (249:3) (250:13) (251:9) (251:19) (252:7) (253:1) (253:3) (253:8) (254:20) (255:2) (255:7) (256:19) (257:5) thereafter (55:9)(204:3) therefore (104:6) (104:7) (108:3) (175:3) (233:7) thereof (124:13)

there's (18:8) (21:2) (54:21) (58:16) (69:21) (69:22)

(71:21) (89:18) (97:16) (104:10) (107:9) (108:8) (108:20)

(111:10) (126:4) (131:7) (131:15) (131:21) (136:10) (136:17)

```
Case 2:06-cv-00110-WC
                                             Document 23-2
                                                                     Filed 10/30/2006
                                                                                             Page 93 of 162
thereto
                                                                                                               285
                                                                 (69:23) (75:12) (87:20) (88:2) (88:3) (96:20) (100:11)
(138:8) (138:11) (155:11) (157:10) (176:10) (188:20)
                                                                 (119:3) (121:12) (121:19) (126:15) (127:19) (127:22)
(207:13) (249:1) (250:22) (251:9) (254:18)
                                                                 (135:12) (136:16) (137:6) (138:13) (138:17) (139:11)
thereto (259:8)
these (11:17) (13:10) (13:14) (18:1) (33:10) (53:4) (77:15)
                                                                (139:16) (143:22) (145:13) (148:2) (148:3) (152:14) (165:17)
 81:20) (99:21) (100:5) (100:8) (118:4) (120:3) (123:22)
                                                                 (170:22) (171:3) (173:14) (176:15) (178:1) (178:14) (180:19)
(130:9) (133:15) (136:11) (136:13) (137:12) (138:22) (139:3)
                                                                 (182:5) (184:7) (191:2) (201:8) (216:15) (223:3) (231:16)
                                                                 (247:22) (248:10) (248:12) (252:23) (253:5) (253:6)
(139:6) (139:21) (140:2) (140:18) (152:17) (153:2) (160:18)
(161:3) (167:6) (180:9) (183:16) (193:13) (193:19) (200:19)
                                                                 though (45:8) (57:23) (68:9) (93:10) (113:15) (153:6)
                                                                 (184:9) (220:9) (232:17) (252:8)
(211:12) (226:16) (243:15) (252:20) (254:17)
they (11:9) (17:12) (23:1) (27:20) (31:4) (38:3) (42:18)
                                                                 thought (115:4) (138:2) (152:18) (196:4) (200:17) (211:8)
(44:21) (44:22) (45:3) (45:5) (45:7) (46:1) (47:5) (48:8)
                                                                 (217:18) (225:3)
                                                                 threatened (198:14)(199:8)
(48:22) (49:15) (51:8) (52:8) (53:4) (65:9) (65:10) (65:13)
                                                                 threatening (198:23)(199:6)(199:7)
(65:19) (65:22) (66:17) (67:18) (69:9) (70:2) (70:3) (70:8)
                                                                 three (24:19) (25:5) (26:4) (26:5) (27:14) (27:15) (36:22)
(70:14) (71:1) (72:10) (81:17) (81:18) (82:15) (90:8) (115:3)
                                                                 (47:4) (51:22) (72:6) (74:15) (75:12) (82:1) (92:3) (115:12)
(115:9) (117:5) (120:5) (121:22) (121:23) (123:17) (125:4)
                                                                 (133:16) (141:6) (142:14) (143:23) (146:23) (148:2) (149:16)
(125:12) (125:13) (125:22) (126:12) (126:14) (133:6)
                                                                 (151:19) (152:2) (153:14) (153:15) (154:23) (155:10)
(135:21) (137:9) (137:10) (138:15) (169:12) (171:4) (173:9)
                                                                 (155:22) (167:5) (171:11) (224:17) (228:8) (236:12)
(174:5) (180:1) (201:23) (202:11) (202:12) (202:13) (202:20)
(204:2) (210:3) (210:17) (210:18) (210:19) (210:20) (210:21)
                                                                 three-hour (74:1)
(211:1) (211:3) (211:6) (211:7) (211:8) (211:18) (211:22)
                                                                 three-hours
                                                                              (74:7)
(212:1) (212:2) (212:3) (212:5) (212:14) (213:16) (213:19)
                                                                 threw (236:13)
                                                                 through (8:18) (14:20) (19:10) (57:21) (74:12) (96:9)
(214:10) (215:10) (215:13) (215:16) (215:17) (216:8) (217:5)
                                                                 (97:20)(99:7)(100:18)(115:2)(133:13)(135:5)(135:9)
(217:6) (217:10) (217:12) (217:13) (217:14) (217:16)
                                                                 (139:23) (140:4) (140:15) (141:23) (142:1) (142:6) (142:13)
(217:17)(217:18)(217:19)(217:21)(217:23)(218:2)(218:5)
                                                                 (142:17) (142:19) (143:7) (152:5) (152:8) (152:10) (153:7)
(218:7) (218:8) (218:9) (218:10) (218:11) (218:12) (218:16)
(220:14) (220:16) (220:17) (221:1) (221:11) (224:15) (226:4)
                                                                 (153:16) (153:23) (155:1) (156:2) (165:2) (176:13) (180:8)
                                                                 (180:10) (181:3) (204:4) (246:17) (248:2) (248:10) (251:10)
(229:6) (234:2) (239:4) (239:8) (241:17) (243:22) (244:9)
(244:10) (244:12)
                                                                 (254:12) (255:14)
                                                                 throw (236:23)(237:3)
they'll (118:5)
they're (13:8) (67:12) (137:6) (137:15) (138:14) (138:17)
                                                                 throwing (86:16)
                                                                 thursday (144:23) (145:9) (146:2) (146:12) (146:14)
(236:10) (252:3) (253:8)
                                                                 (147:4) (147:14) (147:20) (149:5) (150:3) (150:11) (150:21)
they've (244:22)
thing (8:21) (11:2) (13:17) (21:8) (51:3) (122:11) (132:15)
                                                                 (151:15) (186:2) (192:3)
(136:7) (160:11) (161:1) (166:18) (169:23) (190:9) (193:11)
                                                                 ticket (219:2)
(204:19) (205:2) (206:1) (234:2)
                                                                 tim (104:12)
                                                                       (3:5)(3:13)(3:15)(4:21)(15:16)(16:2)(19:13)
things (13:21) (15:13) (15:15) (15:21) (17:23) (18:1)
                                                                 time
(31:23) (32:21) (37:22) (38:4) (42:19) (43:4) (44:2) (66:5)
 69:22) (84:2) (118:4) (124:13) (140:2) (160:18) (173:20)
 184:7) (195:11) (205:23) (222:6) (231:17) (243:18) (253:6)
                                                                 (36:7) (37:1) (40:5) (41:3) (41:5) (41:7) (41:10) (45:12)
(254:17)
think (13:10) (13:11) (13:16) (14:4) (35:13) (36:3) (39:16)
(46:19) (47:9) (58:16) (67:8) (69:22) (77:18) (78:11) (82:5)
(83:5) (90:5) (93:6) (94:10) (101:3) (104:6) (104:19) (109:4)
```

(110:20) (125:18) (125:23) (126:1) (126:4) (127:22) (133:10) (134:16) (136:9) (136:18) (138:15) (142:21) (154:13) (156:17) (161:16) (169:15) (175:21) (183:8) (203:5) (204:23) (215:9)(217:16)(218:2)(218:11)(226:13)(226:15)(231:9)(242:14) (242:17) (243:1) (243:9) (245:1) (246:15) (252:17) (254:17) (254:18) (255:14)

thinking (88:1) (104:12) (108:21) (110:2) (110:20) (111:8) (211:16)

third (44:18) (89:21) (128:8) (229:16) this (3:4)(3:5)(7:13)(10:23)(11:5)(11:10)(11:16) (11:21) (13:5) (13:7) (13:20) (14:8) (14:21) (14:23) (15:10)(15:16) (16:1) (16:8) (16:17) (16:20) (19:8) (20:23) (21:11) (23:14) (25:13) (38:20) (45:9) (50:12) (60:21) (62:22) (72:16) (92:4) (93:12) (93:18) (96:5) (100:12) (100:19) (101:1) (106:5) (108:19) (109:5) (111:3) (112:3) (112:20) (113:19) (113:21) (116:4) (116:12) (118:19) (130:7) (130:12) (130:20) (131:1) (131:5) (131:13) (132:18) (133:5) (133:11) (133:13) (134:4) (134:17) (134:20) (134:21) (136:20) (136:21) (139:12) (152:20) (153:9) (154:16) (156:8) (156:9) (157:9) (158:8) (159:14) (166:11) (166:18) (168:10) (168:11) (183:6) (183:13) (185:10) (187:9) (188:12) (188:21) (190:5) (190:8) (191:11) (193:18) (193:23) (194:8) (194:9) (194:13) (194:14) (194:15) (195:22) (196:13) (197:10) (200:4) (200:10) (201:20) (205:8) (205:19) (206:2) (206:4) (207:1) (207:16) (208:10) (210:1) (211:12) (213:20) (214:5) (215:3) (221:20) (221:21) (223:10) (224:19) (225:9) (226:1) (226:5) (227:9) (227:23) (229:5) (230:3) (230:5) (230:7) (233:18) [234:2] (234:18] (235:16] (237:3) (237:10) (237:17) (238:23) 240:11) (240:15) (243:1) (246:16) (246:23) (248:20) (249:1) (249:18) (251:13) (252:20) (256:7) (256:11) (256:20) (257:9) (259:17)

those (8:23) (12:12) (13:1) (16:11) (16:21) (17:12) (17:13) (20:21) (22:11) (29:23) (33:4) (58:1) (59:1) (61:15) (61:21)

(21:20) (25:17) (25:18) (26:8) (29:1) (30:1) (30:3) (30:4) (30:5) (30:14) (31:5) (32:15) (32:16) (34:5) (34:7) (34:10) (46:11) (46:22) (47:22) (48:14) (49:1) (49:10) (50:7) (52:9) (53:19) (53:23) (54:2) (54:12) (54:13) (55:14) (55:16) (60:7) (62:18) (65:22) (66:22) (69:8) (70:19) (72:4) (72:5) (72:20) (74:6) (74:11) (75:2) (75:6) (77:20) (79:18) (83:1) (83:17) (84:4) (87:2) (87:18) (88:10) (88:11) (89:16) (90:2) (91:10) (91:17) (91:19) (91:20) (94:17) (101:17) (101:22) (102:11) (103:1) (103:2) (103:8) (103:11) (103:21) (103:22) (104:3) (104:23) (105:5) (105:10) (105:19) (106:18) (106:19) (106:22) (107:2) (107:14) (110:17) (111:12) (113:7) (116:18) (123:18) (123:21) (124:23) (125:1) (125:8) (127:4) (127:6) (127:9) (131:4) (133:7) (133:19) (134:12) (134:17) (134:21) (135:7) (135:20) (135:23) (136:13) (136:16) (137:10) (137:14) (137:16) (138:14) (138:20) (139:22) (140:14) (140:17) (140:19) (140:22) (140:23) (141:3) (141:16) (141:20) (141:22) (143:23) (144:6) (144:8) (144:12) (145:11) (145:13) (145:17) (151:8) (151:23) (152:12) (152:13)(152:17) (153:1) (153:2) (153:4) (153:9) (153:11) (153:17) (155:6) (155:8) (155:10) (155:12) (156:7) (156:21) (161:18) (161:19) (162:2) (162:6) (162:10) (162:16) (162:21) (163:13) (163:16) (163:20) (164:12) (164:17) (164:22) (165:3) (165:5) (165:16) (165:18) (165:19) (165:21) (165:23) (166:2) (166:11) (167:7) (167:21) (167:23) (168:12) (168:19) (169:2) (169:3) (169:6) (170:1) (171:15) (171:23) (172:12) (172:16) (173:8) (173:9) (173:10) (174:9) (174:11) (174:12) (174:18) (174:23) (175:2) (176:12) (177:13) (179:17) (179:23) (181:19) (184:17) (187:22) (191:1) (192:20) (193:1) (193:2) (193:3) (193:12) (193:13) (193:18) (193:19) (194:15) (196:20) (199:2) (199:4) (199:10) (200:2) (200:3) (201:1) (202:3) (209:13) (210:23) (215:10) (223:22) (224:3) (231:8) (231:13) (231:14) (231:15) (231:17) (232:8) (232:12) (242:19) (243:11) (243:14) (256:20) (257:10) (257:11) timely (228:16) (24:3) (49:19) (135:14) (135:15) (135:17) (136:11) (137:6) (138:17) (139:11) (139:14) (139:16) (152:4) (152:5)

(152:7) (153:21) (156:6) (167:9) (175:6) (175:20) (178:9)

(178:10)

tina (1:18)(3:5)(259:21)

to three-hour veto 286

```
twelve (48:22)(49:3)(53:6)
to three-hour (73:22)
                                                                twelve-hour (48:10) (48:16) (48:19) (69:10) (69:11) (70:21)
today (7:23) (9:3) (9:16) (9:19) (11:8) (11:14) (11:18)
(11:20) (12:10) (13:1) (16:3) (16:22) (18:2) (23:22) (36:10)
                                                                twelves (71:7)
                                                                twenty-seven (56:8)
(82:15) (90:10) (90:12) (90:14) (130:7) (154:16) (154:20)
 159:9) (167:4) (195:2) (253:19) (253:20)
                                                                twice (36:19)(256:15)
                                                                two (15:6) (24:2) (31:8) (34:17) (36:22) (38:4) (49:17)
Trodd (2:10)(7:11)
                                                                (50:15) (60:6) (60:22) (60:23) (61:21) (65:14) (77:17) (79:3)
together (104:14)(226:4)(226:16)
tolbert (62:5)
                                                                (79:5) (79:7) (80:21) (89:19) (91:4) (91:14) (94:20) (95:7)
told (24:2) (67:9) (119:14) (119:15) (129:1) (129:23)
                                                                (96:17) (96:20) (99:21) (100:5) (100:8) (115:12) (117:1)
(130:18) (131:14) (131:16) (131:17) (131:22) (168:22)
                                                                (117:5) (124:16) (125:9) (125:23) (128:1) (137:9) (139:13)
(169:1) (170:18) (172:4) (182:14) (192:21) (193:4) (200:21)
                                                                (141:6) (171:3) (174:10) (174:15) (174:20) (177:1) (177:9)
                                                                (178:14) (211:12) (216:15) (226:16) (230:10) (231:16)
(201:3) (203:18) (208:13) (209:2) (212:14) (222:11) (223:3)
                                                                (238:3) (238:4) (238:10) (243:15) (252:23) (253:6)
(230:9) (235:17) (236:14) (236:17) (241:4) (241:19) (241:22)
(248:2) (248:12) (248:13)
                                                                two-hour (153:1)
took (23:1) (31:15) (34:2) (41:23) (78:3) (83:23) (84:3)
                                                                two-lane (210:5)
                                                                type (13:3)(32:1)(169:22)
(86:21) (88:19) (91:13) (91:16) (135:10) (166:6) (190:18)
                                                                typed (225:18)
(204:20) (218:7) (221:18)
top (132:21) (187:12) (225:22)
                                                                typo (104:11)(124:4)(221:21)
topics (201:8)
                                                                                              U
total (179:18)
                                                                uh-huh (88:13) (99:3) (206:14) (210:14)
toward (220:14)
towards (202:14)
                                                                ultimate (129:10)
town (1:10) (4:22) (5:13) (18:6) (59:8) (59:13) (59:14)
                                                                ultimately (13:21)(196:1)
(61:18) (61:19) (70:13) (70:15) (72:7) (81:15) (82:1) (91:18)
                                                                unannounced (248:8)
                                                                uncomfortable (9:5)
(99:23) (100:12) (103:11) (109:7) (115:8) (161:19) (168:20)
                                                                under (9:15) (42:22) (62:23) (63:3) (77:1) (77:19) (117:16)
(170:13) (179:19) (187:13) (190:19) (192:7) (192:14)
                                                                (127:19) (127:22) (131:5) (152:21) (153:22) (155:3) (167:5)
(192:21) (193:1) (193:2) (200:3) (204:6) (206:18) (212:23)
(222:23) (226:23) (227:1) (227:15) (227:23) (228:2) (228:9)
                                                                (178:1) (233:15)
(228:10) (228:16) (231:8) (231:12) (231:15) (233:3) (244:1)
                                                                underneath (163:9)(172:11)
                                                                understand (8:22) (9:2) (9:14) (9:15) (9:18) (9:22) (10:3)
(245:16) (248:5)
towns (60:6) (62:1) (76:17) (76:20) (175:18) (175:19)
                                                                (10:4) (10:8) (10:9) (10:10) (10:13) (10:16) (11:7) (15:3)
trace (220:3)
                                                                (15:5) (15:15) (15:23) (54:4) (55:13) (55:17) (63:3) (63:14)
trade-off (85:20) (85:23)
                                                                (66:19) (66:23) (69:20) (90:6) (93:6) (93:7) (93:13) (98:19)
                                                                (101:2) (107:16) (108:23) (109:2) (109:17) (117:15) (120:18)
traffic (84:15)
training (24:22) (32:13) (32:18) (33:7)
                                                                (120:20) (121:5) (131:13) (135:4) (137:8) (138:1) (138:9)
                                                                (138:19) (139:9) (139:17) (139:18) (141:17) (143:1) (143:15)
transcribed (3:9) (259:9)
                                                                (143:18) (154:15) (154:16) (154:18) (155:7) (155:10)
transcript (259:11)
                                                                (155:14) (155:15) (155:16) (155:18) (155:19) (155:22)
 ranscription (259:10)
                                                                (156:14)(158:4)(158:5)(160:12)(161:14)(162:11)(178:19)
 ransfer (72:5)(181:5)
                                                                (178:21) (181:7) (188:22) (198:1) (205:12) (206:1) (232:11)
transferred (40:12)
travel (32:3) (32:5) (83:11) (83:19) (127:9) (219:13) treated (40:16) (43:6) (66:1) (66:5) (66:15) (66:17)
                                                                (233:7) (242:7) (243:7) (249:6) (249:23) (254:23) (255:5)
                                                                understanding (47:6)(85:12)(94:5)(209:6)
                                                                understood (48:1) (93:10) (93:15) (94:1) (127:12) (156:13)
(124:20) (126:17)
treatment (58:10)
                                                                (227:4) (242:11)
trial (3:17)(11:12)(15:14)(24:10)
                                                                unexpecting (211:8)
                                                                union (185:18)
tribune (233:13) (233:15) (237:6) (237:13)
trick (124:4)
                                                                united (1:1)(33:8)
                                                                unless (44:21)(44:22)(241:21)
tried (45:5) (46:1) (107:9) (196:20) (197:2) (197:20)
trip (35:12)
                                                                unreasonable (71:22)
trooper (28:2)(239:6)(239:17)
                                                                until (28:15) (28:22) (29:17) (45:9) (45:17) (45:18)
                                                                (45:21) (46:3) (46:4) (46:5) (46:6) (47:14) (47:16) (47:19)
troopers (28:10) (28:18) (28:21) (29:2) (29:8) (33:9)
                                                                (53:16) (53:21) (54:1) (55:2) (55:10) (55:18) (55:19) (62:15)
(37:12) (38:18) (39:12) (39:20) (40:5) (42:6) (44:10) (44:15)
                                                                (73:23) (74:17) (77:2) (77:6) (78:7) (81:7) (92:22) (93:2)
(45:3) (46:12) (46:16)
                                                                (94:9) (94:11) (97:4) (174:19) (194:18) (238:6)
trooper's (239:19)(239:22)(240:2)
                                                                untrue (207:9)
trouble (67:13)(91:9)
                                                                unwanted (208:7)
     (32:12) (45:23) (118:19) (118:23) (121:9) (137:15)
                                                                upheld (170:13) (232:22) (235:6)
(153:19) (156:18) (157:12) (158:11) (178:18) (235:12)
(239:10) (239:11) (241:2) (241:3) (242:22) (243:12) (259:11)
                                                                upon (3:16) (3:17) (54:6) (173:17) (245:4) (259:12)
trust (23:12)
                                                                use (15:22)(16:2)(16:12)(198:7)
                                                                used (9:19)
truth (7:6)(10:2)(10:7)(11:23)
                                                                using (129:12)(195:7)
truthfully (152:18) (154:19)
try (74:12) (94:20) (126:11) (217:8)
                                                                usual
                                                                       (7:15)
                                                                usually (34:19)(45:21)(80:20)
trying (8:20) (8:21) (35:20) (41:6) (58:2) (63:2) (65:1)
                                                                utilize (184:1)
(86:1) (98:2) (102:20) (104:16) (106:14) (108:7) (108:23)
(109:4) (124:4) (125:18) (136:8) (136:22) (160:23) (220:21)
                                                                                              v
(247:5) (249:22)
tuesday (144:14) (144:20) (145:5) (145:19) (145:23)
                                                                varied (49:2)
(146:8) (147:12) (148:6) (148:17) (149:11) (149:22) (150:7)
                                                                varies
                                                                         (181:13)
(150:17) (151:2)
                                                                various (24:21)(83:21)(181:3)(232:21)
                                                                vehicle (195:17) (196:15) (197:18) (204:2) (204:3) (204:5)
turn (169:21) (214:20) (220:12)
 gurned (17:23) (141:1) (210:21) (216:8) (217:12) (217:20)
                                                                (204:7) (212:6) (215:19) (215:21) (215:22) (216:3) (216:16)
                                                                (216:17) (239:16) (240:17)
 217:21)
cuskegee (23:10)(29:12)(29:16)(29:19)(29:21)(30:1)
                                                                versa (48:20)
(33:10) (41:10) (41:14) (41:20) (41:22) (42:3) (42:10)
                                                                versus
                                                                        (153:2)
                                                                      (36:3) (74:2) (152:2) (153:7) (175:4)
(42:14) (42:16) (44:3) (44:6) (47:13) (47:22) (48:2) (48:9)
                                                                very
```

veto (173:23)

(48:15) (49:23) (163:8)

vice were 287

vice (48:19)
victim (197:12)
victoryland (30:2)(30:6)(30:13)(30:16)(33:12)(41:9)
(41:15)(41:18)(42:11)(49:10)(49:21)(50:1)(53:9)(53:15)
isit (34:16)(34:20)
visited (35:7)(230:8)
visiting (34:7)
visitors (229:15)
visits (34:20)(36:23)
visual (216:14)
volunteer (112:2)(112:7)
vomit-covered (236:14)
vote (232:22)

```
Wait (213:15) (213:22) (214:2) (214:9)

waited (214:5)

waiting (28:13) (210:20) (211:9) (211:18) (212:18)
(213:10) (213:13) (214:8) (219:5)

waived (3:20)

waivered (197:6)

walworth (237:10)

want (9:2) (9:3) (9:10) (9:11) (10:20) (11:3) (14:6) (14:21)
(14:22) (21:4) (59:3) (71:6) (74:10) (82:6) (86:2) (88:8)
(88:9) (89:14) (90:1) (97:18) (99:21) (100:3) (100:15)
(101:1) (101:10) (109:3) (109:22) (117:9) (118:7) (119:22)
(120:9) (125:19) (132:15) (133:13) (136:12) (137:17) (138:4)
(138:21) (143:2) (145:15) (146:21) (152:16) (158:3) (158:4)
(160:9) (160:16) (161:4) (168:9) (168:10) (168:11) (182:17)
(187:4) (209:6) (230:2) (243:22) (246:22) (252:18) (252:20)
(253:10) (254:12) (254:18)

wanted (42:19) (69:4) (80:3) (102:17) (170:1) (195:19)
(199:14) (216:10) (224:7) (243:21)

warr (112:21) (114:22)
```

(253:10) (254:12) (254:18) wanted (42:19)(69:4)(80:3)(102:17)(170:1)(195:19) (199:14) (216:10) (224:7) (243:21) warr (112:21)(114:22) w-a-r-r (112:21) was (8:8) (12:14) (14:1) (22:12) (22:13) (22:14) (23:4) (23:9) (23:18) (25:7) (25:8) (25:9) (26:8) (26:12) (28:14) 29:4) (29:7) (29:10) (30:7) (30:13) (30:17) (31:3) (31:13) 36:1) (36:7) (36:16) (37:1) (37:15) (37:17) (37:18) (37:20) (38:18) (38:22) (39:7) (39:10) (39:14) (39:21) (40:3) (41:15) (41:19) (42:11) (42:20) (43:2) (43:12) (43:13) (43:14) (44:3) (44:8) (44:11) (44:20) (44:22) (45:9) (45:12) (45:21) (46:3) (46:8) (46:19) (46:23) (47:9) (48:18) (48:19) (49:6) (49:9) (49:20) (51:4) (51:7) (51:10) (52:11) (52:14) (52:17) (52:20) (53:2) (55:7) (55:18) (55:19) (55:21) (56:5) (56:7) (56:17) (57:21) (59:11) (62:10) (62:16) (64:18) (64:21) (65:5) (66:18) (66:21) (66:22) (67:21) (68:17) (70:4) (70:9) (70:10) (72:23)(73:9)(76:9)(77:2)(77:5)(77:10)(77:12)(78:10)(79:2) (79:4) (79:13) (79:19) (79:20) (80:2) (81:7) (83:7) (88:4) (88:5) (88:22) (89:1) (92:4) (93:9) (93:15) (94:8) (94:9) (94:11) (94:15) (95:12) (97:3) (97:8) (97:9) (97:12) (98:20) (99:12) (104:21) (104:22) (105:22) (106:6) (106:11) (106:21) (107:1) (107:2) (107:14) (108:6) (109:6) (109:11) (110:10) (111:11) (111:22) (112:1) (112:7) (112:19) (113:6) (113:9) (113:13) (115:6) (115:13) (116:5) (116:19) (117:13) (121:4) (121:8) (121:16) (122:9) (123:1) (123:4) (123:12) (124:2) (124:3) (124:9) (124:11) (124:17) (124:18) (124:20) (125:4) (125:5) (126:17) (128:19) (129:2) (129:20) (130:1) (130:9) (130:14) (130:20) (131:1) (131:18) (131:23) (134:22) (135:6) (135:7) (135:14) (135:23) (140:15) (140:18) (140:22) (140:23) (141:1) (141:2) (141:3) (141:21) (142:7) (152:18) (158:1) (158:18) (161:17) (162:1) (162:6) (165:19) (166:1) (166:2) (167:3) (167:16) (168:18) (169:2) (169:5) (169:14) (169:22) (169:23) (170:13) (171:15) (171:19) (175:2) (175:7) (176:1) (176:4) (176:14) (179:4) (180:3) (180:13) (182:1) (182:2) (182:16) (182:23) (183:7) (184:20) (185:10) (185:14) (185:15) (185:17) (185:19) (185:21) (190:6) (191:22) (192:8) (192:20) (194:19) (195:22) (196:2) (196:6) (197:13) (197:19) (197:20) (198:14) (198:18) (198:23) (199:7) (199:15) (199:17) (199:18) (200:1) (200:6) (200:17) (201:11) (201:17) 201:19) (201:21) (201:23) (202:3) (202:4) (202:15) (202:16) 202:17) (202:19) (202:20) (204:14) (204:18) (204:19) (204:22) (205:6) (205:15) (207:1) (207:2) (207:15) (207:21) (208:10) (209:9) (209:13) (209:15) (209:21) (210:11) (210:17) (210:19) (210:20) (211:3) (211:5) (211:6) (211:7)

(211:8) (211:9) (211:12) (211:14) (211:17) (212:19) (213:20)

```
(214:10) (214:13) (214:16) (215:13) (215:19) (216:6)
(216:11) (216:21) (217:2) (217:14) (217:19) (217:23)
(218:12) (218:15) (219:7) (219:15) (220:8) (220:16) (220:20)
(220:21) (220:22) (222:1) (222:9) (223:10) (223:20) (223:21)
(223:23) (224:17) (225:18) (227:1) (227:3) (227:4) (228:6)
(229:12) (230:12) (230:14) (230:23) (231:20) (232:7)
(232:17) (235:5) (235:14) (237:1) (238:13) (239:23) (240:5)
(240:17) (240:20) (240:21) (241:10) (241:21) (242:8)
(242:18) (244:4) (244:16) (244:18) (244:23) (245:3) (245:8)
(247:13) (248:17) (249:12) (249:19) (251:4) (253:16)
(254:15) (254:20) (255:2) (255:7) (256:19) (257:9) (257:10)
(259:7)
wasn't (44:18)(49:19)(64:14)(66:14)(66:17)(83:2)
(88:23) (142:16) (202:5) (210:18) (211:17) (212:19) (213:17)
(213:18) (217:17) (230:16) (242:7) (243:13)
waste (168:12)
watching (212:18)
water (9:12)
way (38:18) (39:2) (40:15) (43:6) (43:11) (43:15) (44:3)
(46:2) (46:15) (50:19) (58:4) (65:16) (66:15) (67:7) (83:11)
(90:17) (90:20) (95:1) (108:19) (109:21) (110:12) (134:22)
(138:5) (138:10) (141:2) (152:20) (154:4) (156:8) (157:15)
(159:17) (159:18) (161:7) (165:20) (168:9) (176:1) (176:10)
(182:6) (190:13) (191:5) (191:6) (202:10) (205:6) (217:2)
(232:1) (239:21) (240:1) (244:7) (244:22) (259:15)
ways (174:10)(216:22)(217:2)
weaver (104:11) (104:12) (104:13) (104:14) (104:22)
(104:23) (105:3) (105:4) (114:7) (119:17)
wednesdav
            (145:7) (146:10) (147:18) (148:9) (148:20)
(149:13) (150:1) (150:9) (150:19) (151:4) (151:12) (185:14)
(185:15) (191:23) (234:21)
week (34:11) (34:13) (49:16) (59:23) (60:23) (136:13)
(136:14) (139:23) (142:7) (144:17) (187:3) (189:21)
weekend (152:13)(191:21)
weekends
           (152:10)
weeks (238:3)
week's (191:16)
well (8:8) (12:13) (22:12) (22:16) (24:7) (28:4) (30:9)
(34:22) (36:4) (39:8) (39:11) (40:19) (42:18) (43:6) (43:11)
(43:16) (44:5) (45:5) (45:7) (46:20) (51:2) (56:13) (56:19)
(57:8) (58:19) (60:7) (62:12) (65:7) (65:14) (65:18) (66:13)
(67:17) (68:6) (69:13) (69:18) (70:9) (75:22) (77:18) (78:2)
(79:6) (80:22) (83:22) (88:17) (89:13) (92:6) (92:9) (93:2)
(93:6) (104:15) (109:11) (109:19) (111:6) (113:13) (121:13)
(122:16) (125:2) (126:23) (129:17) (130:6) (133:20) (134:21)
(137:23) (140:20) (152:7) (152:19) (158:7) (159:2) (159:7)
(165:8) (167:16) (174:2) (174:10) (175:6) (178:3) (179:7)
(180:20) (181:2) (181:13) (182:8) (182:12) (183:14) (184:6)
(184:11) (193:22) (195:13) (195:15) (196:4) (196:14)
(197:11) (197:18) (198:21) (199:13) (199:19) (199:22)
(200:20) (203:22) (204:15) (204:18) (205:10) (208:8)
(209:12) (211:14) (212:16) (212:19) (214:7) (216:4) (217:8)
(218:15) (219:9) (220:12) (220:13) (220:14) (224:8) (224:10)
(224:12) (229:12) (229:13) (233:9) (234:6) (234:9) (235:4)
(235:6) (237:7) (238:13) (240:14) (243:1) (244:4) (244:12)
(247:1) (247:9) (249:17) (250:1) (250:5) (250:6) (256:14)
wa'll (17:4) (18:6) (19:10) (58:1) (131:14) (160:16)
(166:9) (168:2) (180:8) (180:9)
went (19:11) (28:17) (34:23) (48:19) (49:13) (70:14)
(82:11) (86:9) (94:13) (106:12) (113:21) (115:2) (116:4)
(120:8) (167:20) (189:22) (197:11) (210:4) (215:11) (219:20)
(247:15) (251:10)
were (7:2) (19:16) (21:6) (21:22) (22:21) (25:14) (25:19)
(26:10) (26:12) (27:4) (27:19) (28:8) (28:16) (28:20) (29:1)
(29:15) (30:1) (30:4) (30:5) (31:7) (35:18) (36:2) (36:7)
(36:14) (36:17) (40:2) (40:4) (40:5) (40:7) (40:11) (40:15)
(41:17) (42:5) (42:6) (42:10) (42:13) (42:16) (43:4) (43:15)
(44:11) (44:14) (44:21) (46:2) (46:12) (47:13) (47:20)
(48:15) (49:1) (49:7) (50:7) (50:8) (50:11) (50:17) (51:13)
(51:16) (52:12) (52:17) (53:4) (55:9) (55:10) (56:3) (56:20)
(59:12) (60:1) (61:13) (61:21) (61:23) (63:9) (63:15) (63:21)
(65:15) (66:1) (66:5) (66:15) (67:19) (68:14) (69:5) (70:14)
(71:1) (72:6) (72:10) (72:22) (72:23) (73:3) (73:20) (74:17)
(74:22) (75:3) (75:4) (75:23) (76:16) (76:19) (76:23) (77:16)
(78:12) (79:3) (79:23) (80:9) (80:15) (80:22) (82:6) (82:16)
(82:20) (85:4) (88:4) (91:1) (91:5) (91:6) (91:10) (92:7)
```

with 288 we're (52:12) (52:17) (53:13) (53:20) (56:3) (58:9) (60:1) (61:20) (94:16) (95:7) (95:8) (99:15) (101:4) (101:19) (102:14) (62:15) (65:18) (66:21) (67:7) (75:3) (76:23) (78:6) (79:23) (102:15) (106:3) (106:19) (110:21) (111:20) (115:3) (115:5) (80:11) (80:14) (80:18) (80:20) (81:10) (81:17) (83:23) (115:11) (115:12) (117:6) (119:11) (120:12) (125:12) (84:5) (86:9) (88:11) (90:15) (91:10) (92:4) (92:5) (92:13) (126:13) (126:19) (127:8) (127:12) (128:10) (128:13) (94:12) (101:14) (101:23) (102:14) (102:22) (103:12) 133:14) (133:16) (134:22) (134:23) (135:7) (135:8) (135:12) (105:20) (106:3) (106:18) (107:1) (107:16) (108:14) (108:19) **(**(135:20)(135:21)(139:13)(139:15)(142:12)(142:15) (111:8) (113:21) (115:1) (115:4) (115:11) (118:6) (122:11) (142:18) (143:9) (153:8) (153:16) (153:22) (154:8) (156:2) (122:16) (125:13) (125:20) (126:6) (134:22) (135:8) (135:12) (156:4) (156:20) (160:19) (162:14) (162:15) (163:8) (163:10) (135:21) (136:11) (136:14) (138:20) (139:15) (141:18) (165:2) (166:8) (166:16) (167:21) (169:11) (169:12) (170:9)(141:19) (142:22) (143:19) (147:3) (148:6) (148:15) (148:18) (170:22) (171:4) (171:7) (171:12) (172:6) (172:10) (172:12) (149:20) (151:13) (152:15) (152:20) (155:21) (156:2) (156:4) (173:9) (174:20) (175:12) (176:2) (176:15) (176:20) (177:19) (157:16) (158:8) (159:14) (161:5) (162:14) (162:15) (163:8) (180:1) (181:11) (193:4) (193:18) (199:15) (200:22) (200:23) (165:4) (166:1) (166:19) (167:6) (169:11) (171:12) (174:12) (201:8) (205:6) (207:9) (207:23) (211:1) (211:10) (211:22) (174:16) (178:13) (181:15) (181:20) (184:1) (184:18) (212:2) (212:5) (212:17) (212:23) (213:1) (213:2) (213:3) (185:10) (185:11) (186:4) (186:7) (190:6) (190:9) (190:10) (213:9) (213:12) (214:11) (214:18) (215:17) (216:2) (217:5) (190:12) (193:17) (199:6) (204:20) (206:12) (210:18) (217:6) (217:11) (217:16) (217:18) (217:21) (218:2) (218:8) (210:19) (212:4) (217:19) (217:21) (218:5) (218:8) (221:6) (218:10) (218:13) (220:14) (220:19) (220:23) (221:12) (236:2) (245:1) (246:12) (252:18) (227:2) (230:2) (232:20) (236:2) (236:6) (236:13) (239:8) whenever (80:6) (123:22) (176:11) (198:7) (224:6) (240:12) (242:4) (247:21) (259:9) we're (15:3) (21:21) (23:22) (24:11) (73:22) (75:2) (75:9) where (22:6) (22:12) (23:4) (24:23) (25:3) (26:7) (26:17) (30:21) (33:22) (40:4) (40:19) (41:12) (56:15) (78:11) (83:2) (75:13) (81:6) (106:11) (107:10) (110:6) (113:20) (122:2) (98:8) (102:13) (133:6) (166:18) (174:14) (185:6) (185:8) (126:17) (130:6) (135:21) (140:14) (148:22) (152:17) (153:9) (185:22) (187:17) (187:20) (196:4) (197:12) (208:2) (210:1) (153:18) (159:10) (160:1) (160:15) (166:9) (166:11) (167:7) (211:3) (211:4) (211:6) (214:23) (220:16) (220:17) (222:5) (184:4) (252:6) (255:14) (257:16) (222:7) (236:12) (244:5) (250:10) (253:19) weren't (44:2)(85:3)(94:10)(101:5)(142:14)(143:19) whereupon (7:1) (14:1) (95:12) (117:13) (179:4) (180:13) (192:16) (212:1) (248:16) (249:11) (253:15) (254:15) west (2:5)(35:11) whether (70:9) (75:9) (79:21) (88:20) (107:2) (135:6) western (35:9) (137:15) (138:17) (141:21) (160:14) (180:1) (200:6) (223:12) we've (19:2) (24:1) (33:7) (33:8) (33:9) (33:15) (57:8) (93:13) (93:18) (100:8) (105:13) (107:9) (114:9) (118:9) (229:6) (242:9) (242:11) which (3:16)(64:22)(77:3)(92:21)(96:12)(97:21) (131:8) (136:12) (160:1) (165:5) (222:20) (248:9) (252:17) (120:16) (140:15) (142:8) (183:20) (186:10) (196:17) (254:5) (254:17) (197:13) (222:9) (222:21) (235:5) (238:11) (242:14) what (9:7) (12:12) (12:23) (13:11) (13:15) (14:22) (15:3) (19:11) (21:4) (22:5) (24:11) (25:7) (25:8) (26:12) (28:8) whichever (123:4)(123:7) while (13:12)(29:1)(29:20)(35:18)(41:19)(54:7)(59:12) (29:10) (30:5) (30:21) (31:19) (35:20) (39:5) (40:2) (40:7) (62:20) (65:16) (96:2) (98:7) (101:18) (172:12) (238:2) (41:6) (42:5) (42:9) (43:4) (44:10) (44:11) (46:2) (46:6) white (43:12)(52:20)(53:2)(73:16)(73:17)(97:6)(97:9) (46:14) (47:4) (47:12) (47:18) (48:1) (48:18) (50:1) (50:3) (102:4) (113:22) (113:23) (114:2) (114:4) (114:6) (114:8) 50:10) (50:16) (52:22) (53:1) (53:19) (54:4) (54:13) (56:4) (114:11) (114:13) (114:15) (114:17) (114:19) (114:21)(57:1) (58:2) (58:13) (62:9) (63:2) (67:6) (71:10) (71:19) (114:23) (115:3) (115:13) (118:13) (118:22) (119:1) (119:20) (74:22) (77:14) (80:2) (80:3) (80:8) (80:15) (83:19) (86:18) (119:23) (120:2) (120:14) (120:22) (121:4) (121:8) (122:9) (87:11) (87:20) (90:5) (91:19) (92:18) (93:7) (93:11) (94:8) (123:1) (123:12) (123:22) (124:20) (128:4) (170:18) (239:3) (95:21) (100:6) (100:15) (100:16) (101:7) (102:15) (102:20) who (3:6)(14:9)(33:3)(43:2)(52:11)(52:14)(52:17) (106:14)(110:5)(111:3)(112:20)(113:6)(113:9)(118:13)(101:2) (101:14) (102:11) (104:13) (107:5) (107:10) (107:11) (119:1) (119:19) (120:15) (120:18) (121:6) (122:9) (124:10) (110:16) (111:4) (111:11) (111:20) (112:1) (112:21) (115:5)(124:19) (125:17) (126:17) (126:20) (126:22) (127:22) (115:16) (115:18) (116:5) (116:15) (116:17) (116:23) (128:5) (128:11) (129:8) (129:11) (129:19) (130:5) (130:6)(121:11) (121:13) (121:14) (122:19) (123:13) (125:14) (130:8) (130:12) (130:16) (131:8) (131:12) (132:16) (132:18)(125:21) (126:14) (162:20) (170:19) (179:10) (179:22) (134:4) (136:22) (137:9) (137:10) (138:16) (138:18) (139:21) (195:20) (208:13) (215:3) (215:23) (237:16) (237:21) (140:21) (141:2) (141:9) (144:8) (144:12) (145:17) (152:13) (238:17) (239:6) (240:9) (240:20) (257:7) (153:11) (153:22) (154:15) (155:23) (156:6) (157:21) (158:1) whole (8:18) (35:2) (50:7) (69:18) (115:8) (208:17) (158:4) (159:3) (159:9) (159:16) (160:12) (160:16) (161:1)whom (200:19) (165:18) (167:14) (173:19) (174:6) (174:8) (174:12) (174:21) whomever (121:16) (175:7) (175:8) (175:11) (175:15) (175:21) (177:14) (177:18) whose (104:21) (177:19) (178:13) (178:20) (181:8) (181:14) (183:5) (184:4) why {12:21} (37:11) (40:20) (41:22) (63:6) (87:23) (102:17) (192:15) (194:2) (194:17) (194:18) (195:8) (195:13) (195:21) (104:15) (104:16) (136:15) (140:8) (142:5) (159:10) (169:20) (196:12) (197:7) (197:9) (197:22) (198:15) (198:20) (199:6) (177:7) (199:12) (200:11) (208:8) (217:16) (218:13) (222:14) (199:14) (199:18) (200:16) (203:5) (204:21) (206:1) (207:15) (235:22) (249:20) (250:5) (251:10) (251:17) (207:23) (209:10) (209:22) (210:19) (211:1) (211:12) (212:5) will (11:10) (11:12) (13:21) (15:14) (15:22) (80:4) (96:4) (215:11) (215:13) (215:17) (216:10) (216:13) (217:7) (218:8) (218:11) (219:9) (220:11) (220:22) (223:15) (226:14) (130:16) (140:18) (140:19) (143:6) (156:10) (159:15) (159:17) (226:15) (228:18) (226:19) (229:4) (230:2) (230:6) (230:12) (233:20) (236:17) (237:1) (237:14) (238:9) (239:13) (241:3) (241:19) (242:17) william (102:6)(102:8)(103:18) williams (72:12) (73:15) (75:4) (75:16) (76:12) (76:16) (243:9) (245:10) (245:12) (246:17) (247:2) (247:5) (247:17) (249:22) (250:15) (250:23) (251:14) (252:14) (252:18) (76:21) (94:7) (110:1) (110:3) (110:5) (110:7) (110:8) (110:13) (110:16) (110:23) (114:16) (116:7) (116:8) (116:10)(252:19) (252:21) (253:1) (253:13) (254:2) (255:9) (255:22) (257:2) (257:22) (116:11) (164:9) (171:13) (187:21) (188:2) (201:2) (235:6) (235:9) (235:14) (236:3) (236:11) (237:7) (238:2) (248:22) whatever (46:7) (56:18) (79:16) (84:19) (106:10) (125:4) (254:2)(130:22) (224:3) williams' what's (19:16) (20:16) (26:15) (35:5) (54:11) (59:20) (77:1) (94:8) (171:18) window (153:9) (60:14) (100:5) (102:3) (140:8) (141:6) (141:7) (141:18) 143:1) (187:4) (190:1) (233:11) (235:19) (236:7) (238:23) witch (242:18)(243:9) with (7:22) (8:15) (13:19) (14:6) (14:17) (17:2) (18:6) 249:21) (19:10) (19:16) (21:22) (24:12) (28:4) (28:7) (28:9) (28:17) whatsoever (68:15) (28:20) (29:1) (29:7) (29:15) (29:18) (29:20) (30:5) (31:2) when (10:20) (23:14) (25:2) (25:3) (26:12) (28:9) (36:16) (31:15) (32:18) (33:20) (36:5) (36:6) (36:16) (36:17) (38:5)

(39:12) (39:20) (40:5) (40:14) (41:23) (42:2) (44:2) (45:3)

(36:17) (41:2) (42:3) (42:5) (42:10) (44:10) (46:23) (47:20)

(48:12) (49:7) (49:11) (49:13) (51:1) (51:5) (51:11) (52:8)

ves

within (46:19) (47:22) (48:9) (48:18) (48:21) (49:20) (53:4) (53:9) (53:14) (53:18) (57:2) (57:5) (57:16) (59:4) (61:14) (61:18) (63:8) (63:13) (63:19) (64:11) (64:15) (64:19) (65:2) (66:8) (66:9) (66:12) (66:15) (71:13) (71:17) (71:18) (74:17) (78:3) 78:13) (78:15) (78:16) (79:15) (80:11) (80:12) (82:11) (85:4) (86:13) (87:13) (87:14) (87:15) (87:21) (88:12) (89:22) (91:7) (91:13) (91:16) (91:18) (92:8) (92:14) (97:3) (103:8) (109:1) (109:7) (110:10) (111:10) (111:11) (112:2) (112:6) (113:9) (113:12) (116:9) (118:1) (122:2) (122:3)(122:20) (123:17) (123:18) (123:21) (127:4) (127:6) (127:15) (127:16) (133:10) (133:14) (134:20) (135:10) (135:18) (136:9) (138:12) (139:15) (140:23) (145:13) (154:7) (154:20) (156:20) (157:2) (161:18) (161:19) (162:2) (163:5) (163:19) (164:9) (164:13) (164:15) (164:19) (164:21) (166:5) (169:2) (169:3) (170:1) (171:15) (171:19) (174:3) (174:14) (175:7) (175:18) (178:14) (179:9) (179:12) (180:2) (180:23) (181:7) (181:12) (181:14) (181:21) (182:17) (182:18) (182:22) (184:19) (187:11) (188:8) (188:16) (188:19) (189:21) (190:15) (190:18) (192:12) (192:13) (192:14) (192:23) (193:2) (195:2) (195:10) (198:18) (199:1) (200:3) (201:5) (202:8) (202:23) (204:7) (205:17) (210:2) (217:9) (217:21) (223:22) (224:1) (224:4) (224:8) (227:3) (227:6) (229:13) (229:21) (230:8) (230:9) (232:12) (233:3) (234:5) (234:9) (234:11) (237:10) (237:22) (238:1) (238:5) (238:9) (238:23) (239:2) (239:8) (241:11) (246:6) (248:4) (250:9) (253:23) (254:4) (256:18) (257:5) (257:23) within (44:15)(51:15)(90:2)(139:20)(141:11)(141:14) (155:21) (206:10) without (3:7) (37:16) (37:17) (65:12) witness (22:7) (137:1) (241:21) (251:15) (252:11) (253:2) (255:17) (259:12) witnesses (15:23) (129:17) (197:20) (240:13) (240:21) won't (20:18) (22:16) (225:15) (227:19) word (51:17) (71:14) (129:13) (159:8) words (36:8) (43:23) (255:9) work (28:4) (28:17) (28:23) (30:13) (30:21) (33:14) (33:20) (33:22) (34:9) (35:16) (35:17) (36:9) (37:1) (42:22) (49:11) 49:16) (49:23) (53:12) (53:20) (54:6) (55:13) (57:8) (57:10) 61:20) (62:15) (63:3) (64:15) (65:1) (70:21) (72:20) (77:15) (77:19) (78:6) (80:18) (82:11) (83:23) (84:21) (85:7) (85:8) (85:10) (85:14) (85:15) (85:17) (85:21) (87:17) (87:18) (88:15) (89:14) (90:1) (90:15) (91:6) (91:10) (91:17) (92:11) (92:16) (92:17) (92:20) (94:16) (94:17) (94:23) (95:3) (99:12) (102:19) (103:1) (103:2) (106:12) (106:15) (106:18) (113:1) (113:7) (117:1) (117:5) (120:3) (124:16) (125:4) (125:12) (125:23) (126:13) (126:18) (127:15) (133:14) (135:1) (135:9) (136:14) (139:15) (142:6) (142:19) (143:5)(143:9)(143:20)(144:9)(144:12)(145:17)(147:3)(148:15)(148:18) (149:20) (152:9) (152:13) (153:8) (153:12) (153:17) (154:23) (155:20) (156:3) (156:21) (160:20) (160:22) (161:18) (162:2) (162:6) (162:10) (162:16) (162:20) (163:12) (163:16) (163:19) (164:12) (164:17) (164:22) (165:3) (165:16) (165:23) (166:1) (166:9) (166:10) (167:5) (167:11) (168:5) (168:19) (169:2) (169:6) (172:16) (173:8) (173:10)(174:3) (174:17) (174:19) (174:23) (175:9) (175:20) (176:16) (176:21) (181:12) (184:19) (189:21) (190:11) (190:19) (193:17) (202:23) (223:22) (223:23) (224:1) (224:4) (231:8) (231:12) (231:14) (231:17) (232:7) (232:12) (237:21) (242:19) (243:11) (243:13) workday (55:3) worked (17:5) (41:4) (44:10) (45:12) (46:11) (47:14) (47:16) (47:18) (47:21) (48:2) (48:5) (49:2) (49:3) (49:10) (49:12) (53:23) (54:9) (62:17) (62:18) (62:20) (62:23) (65:16) (69:18) (71:19) (72:17) (75:21) (76:9) (77:4) (77:17) (81:12) (81:17) (86:19) (86:20) (97:5) (101:17) (101:22) (102:11) (102:21) (103:8) (103:11) (103:21) (104:2) (104:23) (105:4) (105:10) (105:19) (106:22) (110:16) (112:2) (118:12) (118:21) (120:1) (120:6) (120:14) (121:22) (123:17) (125:17) (126:8) (142:11) (154:4) (162:14) (177:9) (178:17) (179:18)(190:20) (190:22) (191:1) (191:12) (191:13) (192:1) (192:3)

224:9) (224:10) (224:17) (238:1) (238:2) (238:3) (238:4)

(55:7) (56:3) (59:4) (60:2) (61:21) (64:13) (64:18) (72:7)

(36:16) (36:17) (42:10) (42:13) (46:12) (47:3) (48:15) (51:8)

(76:13) (79:15) (82:21) (83:3) (88:4) (91:1) (106:19) (107:1)

(107:3) (107:14) (119:11) (121:16) (123:21) (125:9) (134:23)

orking (25:19)(30:1)(31:7)(31:12)(35:18)(36:8)

289 (135:8) (139:14) (142:12) (174:15) (176:3) (178:7) (187:22) (191:16) (192:7) (192:8) (192:12) (192:20) (192:23) (193:2) (200:2) (201:18) works (75:22) (76:3) (102:13) (110:17) (112:23) (116:17) (131:13) (237:21) workweek (135:5)(139:23) world (47:3) would (11:17) (11:20) (13:11) (14:18) (15:2) (24:10) (24:16) (27:8) (34:17) (34:22) (35:13) (36:9) (39:16) (42:7) (42:8) (42:12) (47:3) (48:17) (49:17) (51:15) (52:5) (52:7) (54:10) (54:15) (57:3) (64:4) (64:12) (64:22) (71:15) (73:11)(78:20) (79:8) (79:14) (79:16) (80:17) (80:20) (81:2) (81:4) (81:14) (84:17) (86:15) (87:20) (87:21) (92:16) (92:18) (92:20) (101:16) (112:16) (112:20) (117:21) (120:21) (120:22) (121:10) (121:16) (121:22) (122:1) (122:5) (128:4) (128:6) (135:3) (135:18) (135:19) (136:3) (141:8) (141:9) (141:13) (145:13) (148:2) (149:17) (151:10) (151:21) (153:20) (154:6) (159:12) (159:20) (173:1) (173:4) (173:5) (173:11) (174:13) (178:22) (181:5) (181:8) (182:12) (183:18) (186:10) (186:13) (187:1) (187:2) (188:19) (193:16) (199:23) (200:2) (200:5) (206:19) (209:12) (213:7) (214:7) (214:8) (214:17) (214:21) (219:20) (221:9) (224:12) (224:13) (226:21) (233:23) (237:14) (239:16) (240:7) (242:1) (245:2) (247:3)wouldn't (43:23) (127:16) (173:18) (221:1) wound (220:17) writer (233:15) writing (17:17) (70:8) (70:10) (167:1) (194:7) (19:3) (19:4) (78:14) (92:19) (140:23) (141:7) (190:21) (228:6) (235:20) (243:19) wrong (46:19)(99:21)(112:19)(126:6)(136:18)(136:19) (137:13) (138:4) (138:9) (138:14) (138:18) (138:21) (139:3) (139:6) (175:7) (231:10) wrote (126:12) (204:23) (222:22) (226:12) (226:18) (226:19) y'all (199:15) (251:22) yard (212:1) **yeah** (14:5) (14:16) (32:11) (46:8) (56:12) (67:11) (78:20) (80:6) (122:6) (129:19) (164:2) (183:9) (189:7) (233:20) (253:21)

year (28:5) (32:23) (42:7) (56:16) (78:8) **years** (23:15) (23:16) (24:5) (24:20) (25:5) (30:5) (37:19) (60:21) (60:22) (60:23) (77:17) (106:21) (137:10) (177:9) (237:16)yes (8:1) (8:3) (8:6) (8:16) (9:1) (9:17) (9:21) (10:18) (11:15) (12:11) (12:20) (13:9) (15:18) (15:20) (16:4) (16:23) (18:4) (18:19) (19:18) (20:3) (20:22) (22:10) (22:23) (23:3) (23:20) (23:23) (25:20) (25:23) (26:11) (27:18) (28:19) (29:6) (29:9) (29:22) (30:10) (30:12) (30:15) (30:19) (31:10)(31:16) (31:18) (32:10) (32:14) (32:19) (33:6) (34:3) (35:15)(37:3) (37:5) (37:8) (37:10) (37:23) (38:8) (38:10) (38:16) (38:23)(39:3)(39:13)(39:18)(40:22)(41:1)(41:15)(41:21)(42:4) (42:15) (46:10) (46:13) (47:1) (47:7) (47:16) (47:23) (48:4) (48:7) (48:11) (49:9) (49:22) (50:2) (50:9) (51:12) (51:20) (52:10) (53:17) (55:7) (55:11) (56:2) (56:12) (56:16) (56:18) (56:23) (59:6) (59:16) (61:5) (61:11) (61:16) (62:2) (63:5) (63:20) (66:11) (69:7) (70:18) (71:3) (71:12) (71:20) (72:11) (72:13) (72:15) (72:19) (72:21) (73:2) (73:6) (73:13) (73:14) (73:19) (75:15) (75:22) (76:1) (76:4) (76:8) (76:9) (76:11) (77:21) (81:11) (81:13) (81:19) (81:23) (82:3) (82:9) (82:13) (83:9) (84:16) (84:17) (85:2) (85:22) (86:8) (86:10) (87:4) (87:10) (87:19) (90:7) (90:11) (90:19) (90:23) (91:3) (91:15) (93:21) (93:23) (94:2) (94:4) (96:15) (97:15) (97:23) (98:13) (98:23) (99:3) (100:20) (103:7) (105:18) (106:17) (112:17) (113:16) (115:14) (117:17) (118:10) (118:23) (119:6) (119:21) (120:20) (124:1) (127:3) (127:5) (127:7) (127:11) (127:14) (127:17) (131:3) (131:6) (131:20) (132:2) (132:7) (133:8) (135:11) (137:3) (139:1) (140:5) (143:11) (143:14) (143:17) (143:21) (154:21) (156:1) (157:20) (157:21) (157:22) (158:14) (158:20) (161:15) (163:11) (163:14) (164:11) (166:14) (167:3) (167:13) (169:14)

(169:19) (170:11) (170:14) (170:17) (171:14) (171:17)

(172:8) (172:17) (174:4) (175:23) (176:17) (176:19) (177:17)

(177:21) (178:5) (178:12) (180:18) (181:6) (181:10) (183:4)

(183:11) (185:4) (185:9) (185:21) (185:23) (187:15) (187:19)

290

```
Уол
```

(188:1) (188:16) (194:7) (195:1) (195:4) (196:3) (201:14) (203:2) (203:4) (203:13) (204:9) (204:12) (205:11) (205:15) (206:7) (206:23) (207:6) (210:9) (210:11) (211:11) (211:21) (212:7) (212:9) (212:11) (213:5) (213:8) (213:11) (213:14) 215:6) (215:15) (216:16) (218:22) (219:18) (221:18) (222:3) (223:5) (223:8) (223:17) (226:7) (227:6) (227:9) (227:13) (227:16) (227:23) (228:4) (228:7) (228:11) (228:21) (229:1) (229:3) (230:4) (232:5) (237:19) (238:16) (239:12) (240:19) (241:1) (241:5) (241:8) (241:15) (241:20) (241:23) (242:1) (242:5) (242:13) (244:15) (244:19) (245:9) (245:15) (245:18) (245:20) (245:22) (246:2) (246:19) (247:20) (248:11) (251:15) (253:8) (255:18) (256:4) (256:6) (256:21) (257:13) (257:18)you (8:4) (8:7) (8:19) (8:22) (9:2) (9:3) (9:4) (9:5) (9:7) (9:9) (9:11) (9:12) (9:15) (9:18) (9:22) (9:23) (10:4) (10:9) (10:10) (10:11) (10:15) (10:16) (10:19) (10:21) (10:22) (11:2) (11:3) (11:8) (11:9) (11:10) (11:12) (11:14) (11:17) (11:18) (11:21) (12:2) (12:5) (12:9) (12:12) (12:17) (12:18) (13:1) (13:11) (13:20) (14:4) (14:6) (14:7) (14:14) (15:3) (15:13) (15:21) (16:2) (16:11) (16:16) (16:19) (16:21) (17:3) (17:6) (17:7) (17:11) (17:12) (17:13) (18:1) (18:6) (18:8) (18:9) (18:16) (19:5) (19:23) (20:1) (20:2) (20:5) (20:10) (20:13) (20:18) (21:1) (21:5) (21:15) (21:16) (21:18) (21:20) (21:22) (22:1) (22:4) (22:5) (22:6) (22:7) (22:16) (22:21) (23:5) (23:7) (23:11) (23:21) (24:2) (24:4) (24:10) (24:16) (24:17) (24:23) (25:5) (25:7) (25:11) (25:14) (25:16) (25:19) (25:21) (26:9) (26:12) (26:17) (26:19) (27:2) (27:4) (27:8) (27:14) (27:19) (27:20) (28:3) (28:8) (28:9) (28:16) (28:17) (28:20) (28:23) (29:1) (29:13) (29:15) (29:19) (29:23) (30:1) (30:4) (30:5) (30:21) (31:1) (31:7) (31:12) (31:14) (31:17) (32:3) (32:9) (32:12) (32:15) (32:16) (33:4) (33:11) (33:14) (33:16) (33:20) (33:22) (34:2) (34:10) (34:11) (34:16) (34:19) (34:22) (34:23) (35:1) (35:7) (35:10) (35:13) (35:17) (35:18) (36:2) (36:7) (36:9) (36:11) (36:13) (36:14) (36:17) (36:18) (36:21) (36:22) (37:6) (37:11) (38:3) (38:4) (38:9) (38:14) (38:15) (38:17) (38:22) (39:1) (39:5) (39:16) (39:19) (39:23) (40:2) (40:4) (40:5) (40:7) (40:11) (40:15) (40:20) 41:2) (41:4) (41:8) (41:10) (41:12) (41:13) (41:14) (41:17) 41:20) (41:22) (42:2) (42:3) (42:5) (42:6) (42:9) (42:10) (42:13) (42:17) (42:22) (43:4) (43:11) (43:15) (43:18) (43:22) (43:23) (44:1) (44:2) (44:4) (44:5) (44:10) (45:12) (46:2) (46:3) (46:11) (46:12) (46:14) (46:18) (47:3) (47:6) (47:9) (47:12) (47:18) (47:20) (47:21) (48:1) (48:2) (48:5) (48:12) (48:14) (48:15) (48:18) (49:1) (49:7) (49:10) (49:11) (49:12) (49:13) (49:14) (49:15) (49:17) (50:1) (50:3) (50:4) (50:7) (50:10) (50:12) (50:16) (50:17) (50:19) (50:21) (50:23) (51:1) (51:3) (51:5) (51:9) (51:11) (51:13) (51:16) (51:18) (51:21) (52:1) (52:2) (52:3) (52:4) (52:8) (52:12) (52:14) (52:17) (53:5) (53:10) (53:11) (53:15) (53:16) (53:20) (54:1) (54:4) (54:5) (54:6) (54:12) (54:13) (54:15) (54:17) (54:18) (54:20) (55:1) (55:6) (55:9) (55:13) (55:14) (55:15) (55:17) (55:18) (55:19) (55:23) (56:3) (56:10) (56:12) (56:13) (56:19) (56:20) (57:1) (57:7) (57:9) (57:10) (58:1) (58:3) (58:6) (58:9) (58:10) (58:16) (58:17) (59:4) (59:7) (59:12) (59:13) (59:23) (60:1) (60:4) (60:8) (60:11) (60:17) (60:21) (61:3) (61:8) (61:9) (61:12) (61:17) (61:20) (62:3) (62:14) (62:15) (62:19) (62:22) (63:3) (63:6) (63:10) (63:16) (63:21) (64:1) (64:3) (64:7) (64:8) (64:10) (64:12) (64:23) (65:12) (65:15) (65:16) (65:23) (66:1) (66:4) (66:5) (66:13) (66:15) (66:19) (66:21) (67:3) (67:6) (67:7) (67:8) (67:9) (67:14) (67:19) (67:22) (68:5) (68:9) (68:14) (68:17) (68:20) (69:5) (69:17) (69:20) (70:10) (70:12) (70:15) (70:20) (70:21) (71:6) (71:10) (71:21) (72:10) (72:17) (72:22) (72:23) (73:3) (74:9) (74:10) (74:22) (75:4) (75:16) (75:20) (75:21) (75:23) (76:10) (76:12) (76:15) (76:19) (77:6) (77:15) (77:18) (77:19) (78:2) (78:3) (78:6) (78:9) (78:12) (78:13) (78:14) (78:15) (78:18) (78:22) (79:3) (79:6) (79:9) (79:19) (79:21) (80:4) (80:6) (80:8) (80:14) (80:15) (80:22) (80:23) (81:10) (81:17) (82:4) (82:6) (82:7) (82:10) (82:11) (82:15) (82:19) (82:20) (82:22) (83:4) (83:11) 83:19) (83:22) (83:23) (84:5) (84:12) (84:20) (85:1) (85:3) 85:4) (85:8) (85:9) (85:10) (85:12) (85:20) (85:22) (86:3) (86:7) (86:9) (86:13) (86:18) (86:22) (87:1) (87:2) (87:6) (87:8) (87:9) (87:11) (87:15) (87:16) (87:17) (87:23) (88:4) (88:6) (88:14) (88:17) (88:18) (88:19) (88:20) (89:4) (89:5) (89:6) (89:8) (89:9) (89:13) (89:23) (90:1) (90:2) (90:6)

(90:10) (90:12) (90:15) (90:20) (91:1) (91:5) (91:7) (91:9) (91:10) (91:13) (91:14) (91:16) (91:17) (91:19) (92:6) (92:7) (92:12) (93:7) (93:10) (93:12) (94:1) (94:7) (94:8) (94:10) (94:12) (94:15) (94:16) (94:20) (95:3) (95:6) (95:15) (95:16) (95:17) (95:20) (96:1) (97:21) (98:1) (98:3) (98:5) (98:7) (98:11) (98:14) (98:18) (98:21) (99:21) (100:7) (100:15) (100:18) (100:21) (101:2) (101:7) (101:14) (101:15) (101:19)(101:20) (102:5) (102:9) (102:14) (102:17) (103:15) (104:2) (104:6) (104:13) (105:1) (105:14) (106:3) (106:12) (106:13) (106:18) (107:1) (107:5) (107:8) (107:12) (107:17) (107:19) (107:22) (108:9) (108:13) (108:14) (108:15) (108:20) (108:23) (109:1) (109:4) (109:5) (109:8) (109:11) (109:13) (109:17) (109:21) (109:22) (110:2) (110:5) (110:12) (110:15) (110:23) (111:4) (111:6) (111:8) (111:14) (111:20) (112:16) (112:19) (113:11) (113:17) (113:18) (113:19) (114:5) (115:1) (115:3) (115:4) (115:11) (115:16) (115:18) (115:22) (116:23) (117:9) (117:15) (117:18) (117:21) (118:1) (118:13) (119:14) (119:15) (120:5) (120:18) (120:19) (120:23) (121:5) (121:17) (121:20) (121:21) (122:5) (122:12) (123:6) (123:13) (123:20) (123:22) (124:5) (124:10) (124:15) (124:16) (124:19) (125:7) (125:8) (125:10) (125:13) (125:14) (125:20) (125:21) (126:6) (126:12) (126:16) (126:19) (127:12) (127:19) (127:22) (128:4) (128:11) (128:12) (128:17) (129:2) (129:23) (130:1) (130:7) (130:8) (130:13) (130:18) (130:19) (130:23) (131:5) (131:7) (131:13) (131:16) (131:17) (131:18) (132:15) (132:17) (133:13) (133:14) (133:16) (133:20) (133:23) (134:2) (134:5) (134:7) (134:8) (134:12) (134:15) (134:16) (134:19) (134:22) (134:23) (135:3) (135:7) (135:8) (135:10) (135:17) (135:18) (136:9) (136:10) (136:12) (136:14) (136:15) (136:17) (136:18) (136:22) (137:2) (137:4) (137:12) (137:13) (137:17) (137:20) (137:23) (138:4) (138:8) (138:9) (138:20) (139:13) (139:15) (139:20) (139:22) (140:6) (140:9) (140:13) (140:21) (141:4) (141:11) (141:17) (142:3) (142:11) (142:12) (142:14) (142:15) (142:18) (143:2) (143:4) (143:9) (143:15) (143:18) (143:19) (143:23) (144:1) (144:3) (144:5) (144:6) (144:8) (144:9) (144:11) (144:12) (144:14) (144:17) (144:20) (144:23) (145:3) (145:5) (145:7) (145:9) (145:11) (145:13) (145:16) (145:17) (146:21) (146:23) (147:2) (147:3) (148:1) (148:2) (148:6) (148:11) (148:15) (148:17) (148:18) (149:16) (149:17) (149:20) (151:9) (151:10) (151:12) (151:13) (151:20) (151:21) (152:1) (152:3) (152:4) (152:5) (152:9) (152:10) (152:15) (152:20) (152:21) (152:22) (152:23) (153:3) (153:6) (153:7) (153:8) (153:13) (153:14) (153:16) (153:22) (154:2) (154:6) (154:7) (154:8) (154:12) (154:15) (154:20) (154:22) (155:3) (155:7) (155:8) (155:10) (155:11) (155:12) (155:15) (155:16) (155:19) (155:20) (155:22) (155:23) (156:2) (156:3) (156:4) (156:7) (156:8) (156:11) (156:13) (156:19) (156:20) (157:1) (157:2) (157:4) (157:5) (157:11) (157:12) (157:13) (157:14) (157:16) (157:21) (158:3) (158:4) (158:8) (158:9) (158:11) (158:14) (158:15) (159:12) (159:15) (159:16) (159:17) (159:22) (160:3) (160:7) (160:8) (160:9) (160:11) (160:12) (160:17) (160:19) (160:21) (160:22) (161:3) (161:5) (161:6) (161:7) (161:9) (161:13) (161:16) (161:17) (161:18) (161:23) (162:1) (162:6) (162:9) (162:12) (162:13) (162:14) (162:15) (162:18)(162:23) (163:5) (163:6) (163:8) (163:10) (163:12) (163:15) (163:18) (164:8) (164:12) (164:15) (164:17) (164:21) (164:22) (165:1) (165:2) (165:8) (165:16) (165:21) (166:4) (166:5) (166:8) (166:10) (166:15) (166:20) (166:23) (167:1) (167:2) (167:4) (167:5) (167:10) (167:14) (167:17) (167:20) (167:21) (168:3) (168:10) (168:12) (168:13) (168:15) (168:17) (168:18) (168:22) (169:1) (169:2) (169:5) (169:6) (169:8) (169:11) (169:15) (169:17) (169:20) (170:7) (170:9) (170:12) (170:15) (170:18) (170:19) (171:12) (171:13) (171:18) (171:22) (172:4) (172:5) (172:6) (172:7) (172:12) (172:15) (173:1) (173:4) (173:7) (173:11) (173:12) (173:20) (173:23) (174:12) (174:16) (175:11) (175:14) (175:22) (176:1) (176:7) (176:10) (176:15) (176:20) (177:3) (177:15) (177:19) (177:22) (178:4) (178:6) (178:13) (178:16) (178:17) (178:20) (178:22) (179:10) (179:17) (179:18) (179:22) (180:15) (181:7) (181:8) (181:11) (181:15) (181:20) (181:23) (182:6) (182:14) (182:19) (183:5) (183:13) (184:12) (184:18) (185:1) (185:5) (185:7) (185:11) (185:17) (185:22) (186:1) (186:4) (186:20) (186:23) (187:4) (187:5) (187:8) (187:12) (187:16) (187:20) (188:10) (188:14) (188:19) (188:23) (189:13) (189:14) (189:15) (190:1) (190:7) (190:11) (190:13)

you've

291

```
(191:1) (191:2) (191:6) (191:10) (191:14) (191:19) (192:1)
(192:3) (192:8) (192:9) (192:16) (193:3) (193:7) (193:14)
(193:15) (193:16) (193:17) (193:22) (194:1) (194:2) (194:6)
(194:17) (194:18) (195:9) (196:5) (196:7) (196:9) (196:12)
 196:23) (197:7) (197:9) (197:15) (197:16) (197:22) (198:5)
(198:6) (198:7) (198:8) (198:16) (199:2) (199:6) (199:20)
(199:21) (200:7) (200:11) (200:16) (200:19) (200:21)
(200:22) (201:3) (201:5) (201:10) (201:15) (202:22) (203:18)
(203:20) (204:11) (204:13) (204:21) (204:22) (205:6) (205:7)
(205:13) (205:17) (205:19) (206:12) (207:3) (207:5) (207:7)
(207:11) (207:15) (207:23) (208:8) (208:9) (208:16) (208:20)
(209:2) (209:6) (209:10) (209:22) (210:12) (211:1) (211:10)
(212:4) (212:5) (212:14) (212:17) (212:18) (212:22) (212:23)
(213:2) (213:3) (213:6) (213:9) (213:12) (213:15) (213:19)
(213:21) (214:3) (214:4) (214:6) (214:11) (214:17) (214:19)
(215:9) (215:10) (215:14) (215:16) (216:2) (216:5) (216:13)
(216:14) (216:17) (216:18) (216:20) (216:23) (217:5)
(217:10) (217:11) (217:16) (218:2) (218:3) (218:5) (218:13)
(218:17) (218:19) (218:21) (218:23) (219:2) (219:4) (219:5)
(219:9) (219:13) (219:17) (219:20) (220:4) (220:12) (220:13)
(220:19) (220:20) (220:23) (221:3) (221:4) (221:6) (221:19)
(221:21) (222:11) (222:16) (222:21) (223:1) (223:3) (223:6)
(223:12) (223:13) (223:15) (224:2) (224:6) (224:10) (224:18)
(224:21) (225:3) (225:9) (225:21) (226:6) (226:11) (226:12)
(226:18) (226:19) (227:2) (227:4) (227:5) (227:7) (227:22)
(228:8) (228:12) (229:2) (229:4) (229:8) (230:2) (230:6)
(230:14) (231:1) (231:4) (231:15) (231:20) (232:3) (232:8)
(232:11) (232:16) (232:22) (232:23) (233:2) (233:4) (233:7)
(233:10) (233:16) (233:21) (234:2) (234:7) (234:11) (234:14)
(234:19) (234:21) (234:22) (235:3) (235:19) (235:22) (236:2)
(236:6) (236:11) (236:14) (236:17) (236:19) (236:21) (237:2)
(237:3) (237:4) (237:9) (237:18) (238:9) (238:10) (238:11)
(238:15) (238:19) (238:22) (239:8) (239:11) (239:13)
(239:17) (239:18) (239:21) (240:6) (240:7) (240:9) (240:17)
(240:23) (241:3) (241:4) (241:6) (241:13) (241:19) (241:22)
(242:4) (242:9) (242:20) (242:22) (243:1) (243:3) (243:4)
(243:7) (243:11) (243:15) (244:13) (245:1) (245:2) (245:4)
 245:7) (245:11) (245:14) (245:21) (245:23) (246:8) (246:9)
 246:12) (246:18) (246:23) (247:1) (247:7) (247:9) (247:12)
(248:2) (248:3) (248:12) (248:13) (248:21) (249:2) (249:15)
(249:20) (249:21) (250:3) (250:5) (251:1) (251:6) (252:8)
(252:16) (252:19) (252:21) (253:1) (253:10) (253:13)
(253:19) (253:23) (254:4) (254:6) (254:8) (255:1) (255:9)
(255:10) (255:23) (256:9) (256:18) (256:22) (257:2) (257:14)
(257:22)
you'd (144:6)
you'll (54:21)(129:8)(252:21)
young (195:20) (196:1) (196:7) (196:15) (196:18) (200:4)
(202:10) (211:15) (240:10) (240:23) (241:6) (242:3) (242:15)
your (7:19) (7:22) (8:14) (9:7) (9:10) (10:22) (11:10)
(12:10) (12:17) (13:18) (14:4) (14:12) (15:6) (16:16) (17:2)
(17;4) (17:11) (17:17) (17:20) (17:21) (18:15) (19:13)
(19:23) (20:1) (20:2) (20:10) (21:1) (21:3) (21:21) (23:1)
(24:15) (24:18) (25:7) (25:8) (26:9) (26:12) (26:15) (27:6)
(27:9) (29:10) (29:18) (30:13) (32:9) (32:17) (33:14) (34:4)
(34:6) (34:11) (35:12) (35:19) (36:5) (36:6) (37:1) (38:9)
(38:17) (39:1) (39:11) (39:19) (41:4) (42:9) (43:23) (44:11)
(44:12) (45:1) (45:2) (48:9) (49:23) (52:2) (52:4) (52:7)
(53:3) (53:9) (53:15) (53:16) (53:18) (53:19) (55:3) (56:4)
(57:2) (57:12) (57:15) (57:19) (58:11) (59:20) (60:14)
(60:20) (61:3) (61:13) (61:20) (62:11) (62:14) (63:7) (63:11)
(63:16) (65:13) (65:23) (66:8) (66:22) (67:14) (70:20)
(71:11) (74:17) (75:6) (75:12) (77:10) (77:14) (78:3) (80:8)
(80:15) (81:7) (83:8) (85:6) (87:7) (87:15) (88:5) (88:15)
(89:3) (89:9) (89:10) (90:5) (90:6) (90:22) (91:18) (94:17)
(95:3) (95:21) (99:17) (99:22) (100:11) (100:19) (100:22)
(109:20) (110:8) (113:4) (113:6) (116:13) (116:20) (117:19)
(117:22) (118:1) (118:2) (118:8) (118:14) (118:21) (120:2)
(120:9) (120:10) (120:16) (122:3) (122:10) (122:12) (122:22)
(124:12) (124:16) (124:17) (125:2) (126:11) (126:23) (127:1)
(127:8) (127:15) (128:13) (129:8) (129:12) (130:1) (130:15)
 130:20) (130:22) (131:18) (131:19) (132:1) (134:7) (134:11)
(135:1)(135:6)(136:16)(137:17)(139:13)(142:9)(143:4)
(144:5) (154:7) (156:14) (156:16) (157:23) (158:2) (160:10)
(161:5) (161:13) (162:18) (163:2) (163:5) (163:9) (165:22)
(166:8) (166:10) (166:20) (167:1) (167:6) (167:11) (168:5)
```

(177:16) (178:18) (179:15) (180:16) (180:17) (181:20) (182:22) (183:7) (183:16) (184:9) (184:13) (184:14) (184:19)(185:19) (185:22) (188:20) (193:8) (193:14) (199:3) (202:22) (206:19) (207:1) (214:22) (215:14) (218:17) (221:6) (223:11) (227:12) (227:14) (235:5) (241:2) (241:3) (246:13) (247:7) (252:20) (253:23) (254:4) (254:8) (254:21) (255:3) (255:4) (257:9) (257:10) you're (7:22) (9:5) (9:12) (9:15) (9:19) (25:6) (34:14) (35:2) (35:16) (38:11) (38:13) (39:4) (47:4) (57:14) (58:1)(58:14) (58:15) (58:17) (60:4) (62:7) (62:21) (63:14) (71:13) (71:16) (75:6) (80:23) (85:14) (85:15) (86:16) (91:6) (93:7) (100:6) (101:7) (102:6) (103:5) (103:18) (104:7) (104:12) (105:9) (109:14) (109:16) (110:2) (111:7) (116:12) (117:15) (119:7) (119:19) (119:22) (125:20) (131:4) (133:2) (133:10) (138:9) (138:11) (138:12) (138:21) (139:2) (139:5) (139:10) (139:18) (154:19) (157:18) (158:12) (158:15) (160:2) (160:4)(160:5) (160:18) (161:8) (163:23) (166:3) (174:10) (174:21) (174:22) (175:8) (176:8) (177:14) (177:18) (177:19) (181:8) (186:20) (189:1) (195:13) (198:15) (205:8) (206:2) (206:3) (206:5) (207:16) (215:5) (215:11) (217:7) (240:10) (242:3) (242:15) (243:16) (251:14) (254:19) (255:16) yours (94:8)(179:11)(183:16) vourself (36:2)(121:5)(212:17) you've (8:13) (9:20) (10:16) (12:23) (13:6) (14:17) (14:22) (15:17) (16:3) (16:21) (17:5) (17:22) (18:1) (18:2) (18:16) (24:2) (24:3) (33:3) (35:6) (53:23) (71:11) (71:19) (82:5) (84:12) (95:19) (129:1) (131:14) (131:21) (174:14) (183:3) (194:22) (225:4) (239:1) (246:20) (248:3)

(169:9) (169:12) (170:10) (172:5) (173:10) (175:16) (177:15)

Case 2:06-cv-00110-VPM Document 1

Filed 02/03/2006

Page 1 of 3

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTE CEIVED MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA 2001 FEB -3 A 10: 0.0 NORTHERN DIVISION

RICHARD PETERSON,

DEBRA P. HACKETT. CL.: U.S. DISTRICT COURT MIDDLE DISTRICT ALA

PLAINTIFF,

VS.

CASE NO .: 2: 06 cv 110 - VPM

TOWN OF CLAYTON, ALABAMA

A TRIAL BY JURY IS REQUESTED

DEFENDANT.

COMPLAINT



<u>INTRODUCTION</u> L

1. This is an action for declaratory judgment, equitable relief, and money damages, instituted to secure the protection of and to redress the deprivation of rights secured through the Civil Rights Act of 1866, as amended by Section 101 of the Civil Rights Act of 1991, and codified as 42 U.S.C. Section 1981, 42 U.S.C. Section 1983 and 42 U.S.C. 2000e, which provide for relief from racial discrimination in employment.

JURISDICTION IL.

- 2. Jurisdiction of this Court in invoked pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Sections 1331, 1343(4); 28 U.S.C. Sections 2201 and 2202.
- 3. The unlawful employment practices alleged herein below were committed by the Defendant within Barbour County, Alabama. Venue is proper under 28 U.S.C. Section 1391(b).

MALCOLM R. NEWMAN ATTORNEY, PC. PO. Dex 6137 Dothan, AL 36302-6137

> TROUT OF FEB 1 3 2006 BY:

Case 2:06-cv-00110-VPM Document 1 Filed 02/03/2006 Page 2 of 3

STATEMENT OF ALLEGATIONS Ш.

- 4. Plaintiff is a black male and resident of the Middle District of Alabama living in Bullock County and over the age of 19 years;
- 5. Plaintiff is a certified police officer and was assistant Chief of Police with the Defendant's Police Department until his termination in 2005;
 - 6. Plaintiff worked a second job as did white officers;
- 7. Plaintiff requested that his shift hours accommodate his second job as was done for white officers;
- 8. Plaintiff was terminated on May 9, 2005 allegedly for tardiness and insubordination after he complained that the Defendant's conduct was motivated by race.

CLAIMS FOR RELIEF IV.

- 9. Plaintiff requests that the Defendant be ordered to permanently cease and desist from all race discrimination in employment for municipal jobs;
- 10. Plaintiff claims that the Defendant's conduct has caused him pain, humiliation, suffering and financial loss for which he seeks compensatory damages of \$2,000,000.00 (two million dollars);
- 13. Plaintiff seeks punitive damages of \$500,000.00 (five hundred thousand dollars) from this Defendant in that it knew or should have known that its actions were violations of long standing law and purposefully pursued this unlawful course.
- 14. Any and all other relief, including attorney's fees and costs to which he may be entitled.

MALCOLM R. NEWMAN ATTORNEY, P.C. PO. Box 6137 ina, AL 36302-6137

> RROUNDD FEB 1 3 2006

Case 2:06-cv-00110-WC Document 23-2 [FEB-13-2006 16:35 FROM: COBB SHEALY CRUM DER 3346770030

Filed 10/30/2006 Page 102 of 162 T0:3372657541 P.4/4

Malcolm R. Newman, Attorney, P.C.

Malcolm R. Newman (NEW017)
Attorney for Plaintiff
P.O. Box 6137
Dothan, Alabama 36302
(334) 792-2132
ASB-2826-M39M

MALCOLM R. NEWMAN ATTORNEY, EC. PO. Box 5137 Dolhan, AL. 36302-6137

> FEB 1 3 2006 BY:_____

Case 2:06-cv-0011u-VPM

Document 11

Filed 04/27/2006

Page 1 of 2

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA NORTHERN DIVISION



RICHARD PETERSON,

PLAINTIFF,

VS. * CASE NO.: 2:06-CV-110-VPM

TOWN OF CLAYTON, ALABAMA

DEFENDANT.

RESPONSE TO MOTION FOR A MORE DEFINITE STATEMENT

Comes now the Plaintiff, Richard Peterson, and in reply to the Defendant's Motion (Doc. 5-1) and the Order of April 18th (Doc. 10) says as follows:

- 1. Plaintiff claims that the Defendant, acting through its authorized agent, terminated his employment because of Plaintiff's race (black); and,
- Defendant terminated Plaintiff's employment in retaliation for Plaintiff
 complaining that the failure to accommodate his work schedule was racially
 motivated.
- 3. Plaintiff intends to assert and prove that both the denial of accommodation and termination were motivated by his race (Black).

Malcolm R. Newman, Attorney, P.C.

/s/ Malcolm R. Newman
Malcolm R. Newman (NEW017)

Case 2:06-cv-0011u-vPM Document 11 Filed 04/27/2uu6 Page 2 of 2

Attorney for Plaintiff P.O. Box 6137 Dothan, Alabama 36302 (334) 792-2132 ASB-2826-M39M

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on April 27, 2006, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court using the CM/ECF system, which will send notification of such filing to the following:

Todd Derick Post Office Box 6346 Dothan, Alabama 36302

/s/ Malcolm R. Newman
Malcolm R. Newman, Esq.

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA NORTHERN DIVISION

RICHARD PETERSON,

PLAINTIFF,

VS. * CASE NO.: 2:06CV110-VPM

TOWN OF CLAYTON, ALABAMA

DEFENDANT.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION

Plaintiff Richard Peterson requests Defendant Town of Clayton, Alabama to respond within 30 days to the following requests:

- (1) That Defendant produce and permit Plaintiff to inspect and to copy each of the following documents:
 - 1) Richard Peterson's Personnel File;
- 2) The Personnel Files of fellow Officers, to-wit: Moore, Hammond, Miller, Camarata Weaver, Lightner, Frost, Grates, Hampton, Williams, Daniel, Lecompte, and Warr.

Malcolm R. Newman, Attorney, P.C.

Malcolm R. Newman (NEW017)

Attorney for Plaintiff

Attorney for Plaintiff
P.O. Box 6137
Dothan, Alabama 36302
(334) 792-2132
ASB-2826-M39M

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have served a copy of the foregoing upon:

Todd Derrick, Esq. Post Office Box 6346 Dothan, Alabama 36302

by placing a copy of the same in the United States mail, postage prepaid this the 12th day of July, 2006.

Malcolm R. Newman

Makolm R. Newman

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA

NORTHERN DIVISION

RICHARD PETERSON,

PLAINTIFF,

VS. * CASE NO.: 2:06CV110-VPM

TOWN OF CLAYTON, ALABAMA

DEFENDANT.

PLAINTIFF'S CALCULATION OF DAMAGES

Comes now the Plaintiff, Richard Peterson, and pursuant to the Order of June 1, 2006 (Doc. 16) serves Notice of his objective damages to date:

	Total —	\$11,850.00
4. Filing fee		\$ 250.00
3. Loss of Compensatory Time		\$1,400.00
2. Attorney fee's and costs		\$2,000.00
1. Depletion of Savings		\$8,200.00

Malcolm R. Newnan, Attorney, P.C.

/S/Malcolm R. Newman

Malcolm R. Newman (NEW017)

Attorney for Plaintiff
P.O. Box 6137

Dothan, Alabama 36302

(334) 792-2132

ASB-2826-M39M

Case 2:06-cv-00110-WC Document 23-2 Filed 10/30/2006 Page 108 of 162

Case 2:06-cv-00110-VPM Document 20 Filed 06/28/2006 Page 2 of 2

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on June 27, 2006, that I have served a copy of the foregoing upon:

Todd Derrick, Esq Post Office Box 6346 Dothan, Alabama 36302 (334)-677-3000 (334)-677-0030

by placing a copy of the same in the United States mail, postage prepaid this the 27 day of June, 2006.

/S/Malcolm R. Newman Malcolm R. Newman Case 2:06-cv-0011u-VPM

Document 11

Filed 04/27/2006

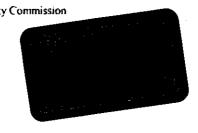
Page 2 of 2

EEOC Form 161 (10/96)

U.S. EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMMISSION

DISMISSAL AND NOTICE OF RIGHTS

To:Richard Peterson 6417 County Road #23 Union Springs, AL 36089 From: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission Ridge Park Place 1130 South 22rd Street Birmingham, AL 35205



On behalf of person(s) aggreeved whose identity is CONFIDENTIAL (29 CFR § 1601.7(a))

Charge !	No.	EEOC Representative	Telephone No.
130 200	5 042	88 Booker T. Lewis, Supervisor	(205) 212-2115
THEE	EOC	IS CLOSING ITS FILE ON THIS CHARGE FOR THE FOLLO	WING REASON:
]]	The facts alleged in the charge fail to state a claim under any of the sta	itules enforced by the EEOC.
(]	Your allegations did not involve a disability that is covered by the Am	ericans with Disabilities Act.
1]	The Respondent employs less than the required number of employees	or is not otherwise covered by the statues.
[.		We cannot investigate your charge because it was not filed within the	time firmit required by law,
1	1	Having been given 30 days in which to respond, you failed to p interviews/conferences, or otherwise failed to cooperate to the extent t	
ſ	1.	While reasonable efforts were made to locate you, we were not able to	do so.
[]	You had 30 days to accept a reasonable settlement offer that afford ful	I relief for the harm you alleged.
1	X } .	The EEOC issues the following determination: Based upon its investig obtained establishes violations of the statutes. This does not certify the finding is made as to any other issues that might be construed as having	hat the respondent is in compliance with the statutes. No
Į]	The EEOC has adopted the findings of the state or local fair employments	ent practices agency that investigated this charge.
· · · •]	Other (belefty state)	

- NOTICE OF SUIT RIGHTS -

(See the additional information attached to this form.)

Title VII, the Americans with Disabilities Act, and/or the Age Discrimination in Employment Act: This will be the only notice of dismissal and of your right to sue that we will send you. You may file a lawsuit against the respondent(s) under federal law based on this charge in federal or state court. Your lawsuit must be filed WITHIN 90 DAYS from your receipt of this Notice, otherwise, your right to sue based on this charge will be lost. (The time limit for filing suit based on a state claim may be different.)

Equal Pay Act (EPA): EPA suits must be filed in federal or state court within 2 years (3 years for willful violations) of the alleged EPA underpayment. This means that backpay due for any violations that occurred more than 2 years (3 years) before you file suit may not be collectible.

On behalf of the Commission

Semice William Sumbrough District Director

2 1904 2005

Enclosure(s)

(Date Mailed)

cc:



IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA NORTHERN DIVISION

RICHARD PETERSON,)	
PLAINTIFF,)	
)	
VS.)	Case No: 2:06CV110-VPM
)	
TOWN OF CLAYTON, ALABAMA,)	
DEFENDANT,)	

NOTICE OF TAKING DEPOSITION OF RICHARD PETERSON, DUCES TECUM

Please take notice that on the 10th day of October, 2006, in the office of Cobb, Shealy, Crum, Derrick & Pike, 206 North Lena Street, Dothan, Alabama, Defendants will take the deposition of Richard Peterson, at the above-mentioned time before an officer authorized by law to administer oaths. The deposition will continue from day to day until completed. You are invited to attend and cross-examine the witness. The witness is asked to bring with him and testify as to the following:

- 1. Any and all statements of any person, including parties to this litigation, who has or claims to have knowledge of the following:
 - the facts and circumstances relating to the occurrence alleged in (a) your complaint;
 - (b) your injuries; or
 - (c) your damages; or
 - any other facts and circumstances that are relevant to this lawsuit. (d)
- 2. All data as to your physical or mental condition prior and subsequent to the alleged occurrence.

- 3. All documents and tangible things you will offer as evidence at trial.
- 4. All documents and tangible things you will use for impeachment of witnesses at trial.
- 5. All medical records which depict, describe, or otherwise evidence your mental or physical condition or relate to the injuries purportedly suffered as a result of the occurrence alleged in your complaint.
- 6. The reports of all experts who have reviewed any aspect of this case on behalf of you or your attorney and who are proposed expert witnesses on your behalf in this matter.
- 7. The complete file of any expert witness who is expected to testify on your behalf at the trial of this matter, including but not limited to, any and all correspondence, statements, reports, work papers, results of tests or examinations, notes, drawings, and photographs.
- 8. All test results, reports, and photographs provided to you, your counsel, or your testifying expert that relate to the occurrence in question.
- 9. All documents pertaining to any claim or action by or on behalf of you regarding the alleged occurrence in this matter.
- 10. All employment records or communications with any of your past or current employers.
- 11. All employment records or communications with any of your past current employers relating to your job performance, attendance, termination, discharge, or any other aspect of such employment.

- 12. All of your income tax returns, W-2 forms, and other schedules filed by you or on your behalf with any state department of revenue and/or the Internal Revenue Service for five years before the date of the incident alleged in the complaint through the present.
- 13. Any report or writing in your possession prepared or signed by an agent of the defendants regarding the facts and circumstances relating to the occurrence alleged in your Complaint.
- 14. All instruments, agreements, and releases evidencing a settlement or release between you and any other person or entity concerning the occurrence made the basis of this lawsuit.
- 15. All documents identified or listed in your answers to the interrogatories served contemporaneously herewith.
 - 16. A copy of your driver license.
 - 17. An original photograph of you alone.
- 18. All medical records and bills in your possession, custody, or control that relate to your mind or body in any manner, including all records arising out of this incident.
- 19. All correspondence with the Defendant in your possession, custody, or control.
- 20. Any receipts, paid checks, or credit card statements that reflect expenses you have incurred in relation to the facts and circumstances alleged in your complaint.

- All documents, memoranda, correspondence, reports, photographs, 21. videotapes, drawings, maps, diagrams, and other tangible things received from any experts you have consulted or retained for this case.
- 22. All documents, correspondence, reports, memoranda, photographs, videotapes, drawings, maps, diagrams, and other tangible things you have given to any experts you have consulted or retained in this case.
- All documents which reflect that there was a contract, agreement, or 23. business relationship between you and the defendant.

This the ____ day of October, 2006.

Todd Derrick DER006 Attorney for Defendant Town of Clayton

OF COUNSEL:

COBB, SHEALY, CRUM, DERRICK & PIKE, P.A. Post Office Box 6346 Dothan, Alabama 36302-6346 Telephone (334) 677-3000 Fax (334) 677-0030

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I do hereby certify that I have this day mailed a copy of the foregoing, postage prepaid and properly addressed, to:

Malcolm R. Newman, Esquire Post Office Box 6137 Dothan, Alabama 36302 (334) 792-2132

This the day o	1 October, 2000.	
	Todd Derri	ick

cc:

Court Reporting Associates Post Office Box 1995 Dothan, Alabama 36302

1		er en Verbo		
				observation of
	2	1 T	Selection is a	Alma Marie
	ų.			A Common
		Ē,	ģ.	100
		Ų.		
1	6		200	

		Case 2:06	-cv-00110	D-WC I	<u>Document</u>	<u>23-2</u> F	iled 10/30/2	006	Page 115
	Officer Weaver 6B-10	Officer Camarata 6B-7	' Officer Miller 6B-6	Officer Hammond 6B-11	Officer Lightner 6B-5	Officer Moore 6B-10	Assistant Chief Peterson 6B-2	Chief Williams 6B-1	Date [
					11/111-7911	7am-7pm 12	C/01-2007	OFF	/2//0 Friday
ļ		7pm-7pm			OFF		7:80pm 7:80pm	7 April 1987	12/11 Saturday
				1 grand 1	OFF		7, m. 11, pm.	7 A.M. 7/m	12/12 Sunday
					Hpm-7Am		8 130pm	S & S. May 1. S. with 1	12/13 Monday
					1 2 m		5pm-1Am		
					8 10 10 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	3 pm / hrs		8	
		5 B C			S was		8	8	Thursday
•		2		×	40	2	44	44	Total



Page 116 of 162

Filed 10/30/2006

CLAYTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Officer Weaver 6B-10	Officer Camarata 6B-7	Office Miller	Officer Hammond 6B-11	Officer Lightner 6B-5	Officer Moore 6B-10	Assistant Chief Peterson 6B-2	Chief Williams 6B-1	Date
	11 pm - Tan	30m-6:40p		084		8 25-130	Lange Lange	Friday
	*	8 7		770	8 8	8-11-	110	12/18 Saturday
				8 / may 1 / may 1		5.8	MON	12/19 Sunday
		1/6 /A	2	S water		K	Tom-Tom	12/20 Monday
·				Man 7An		1 i som	8	12/21 Tuesday
		S	7	8	3,001-11001		×,	Wensesday
				MATION	11 and 70m	MOEDON 1180m	8	12/23 Thursday
	A	28		7 6	63	40	9	Total

Document 23-2

Case 2:06-cv-00110-WC

		Case 2:00	5-cv-00110)-VVC - —	Document	23-2 F	lied 10/30/2	2006 F	2age 117
	Officer Weaver 6B-10	Officer Camarata 6B-7	' Officer Miller 6B-6	Officer Hammond 6B-11	Officer Lightner 6B-5	Officer Moore 6B-10	Assistant Chief Peterson 6B-2	Chief Williams 6B-1	Date
					HOLIDAY		HOLIDAY HOLIDAY		12/24 Friday
					11pm-74m 11pm-75m	3,m.llam 8 HOLIDAY	k	7Am-3/m	12/25 Saturday
					11 pm-7 sun	7am-3pm	3pm-11pm	OFF	12/26 Sunday
			11pm-7am		3pm.5pm	7.m. 3.m. 3.	Spn-lam	OFF	12/27 Monday
			11pm-7nm		to my souls		8 melan	Tam-3pm 8	/2 /2 R Tuesday
			11pm-7am		wo soul		5 pm-lam	8 /mm - 5pm	12/29 Wensesday
					8 8 mg/1	2 med 2 - 144/2	5 pm=dom	OFF	12/30 Thursday
			24		88	40	49.5	32	Total

2004

_		ase 2.00-	<u> </u>)-VV <u>C</u>	Jocument	ZJ-Z I I	10/30/2	- 	age in
	Officer Weaver 6B-10	Officer Camarata 6B-7	• Officer Miller 6B-6	Officer Hammond 6B-11	Officer Lightner 6B-5	Officer Moore 6B-10	Assistant Chief Peterson 6B-2 Mo	Chief Williams 6B-1 %	
				•					Date
				MOCTON 8 MOCTON	770		Jan-1217am	7Am-Form	12/31 Friday
					HOLIDAY		HOLIDA!	7am-3pm 8 HOLIDAY	1// Saturday
					11 ₄ m-74m 8		Zen-llen	7.000-5,100 8	1/2 Sunday
					Stan Stan		Spm-lam	7000-50m	1/3 Monday
					8 - Jam 11		5pm-lam 8+4 2mm-lam	74m-54m	1/4 Tuesday
					7,000-3,000 11,000-7,000 16	3pm-11pm	To go	OFF	Wensesday
					Npm-7mm		3	Tan-Man	1/6 Thursday
				Ø	3	Ø	45.5	56	Total

1	Ü
7	_
- >	=
(_
(J

_		ase 2:06	-cv-00110	0-WC I	Document	23-2 FI	led 10/30/2	2006 F	age 11	9 of '	162
	Officer Weaver 6B-10	Officer Camarata 6B-7	• Officer Miller 6B-6	Officer Hammond 6B-11	Officer Lightner 6B-5	Officer Moore 6B-10	Assistant Chief Peterson 6B-2	Chief Williams 6B-1	Da		
					W W	9 7.4	8 / 25	01.	Date 1/21 Friday	\	CI
					214			16	/ lay	1/2	AY
	,			۲ // ۲	OFF	8 7.7	3-11	OFF	1/22 Saturday	1/4	TON P
			12		230	8 / 1/2	7	7.8	1/23 Sunday	1/9	OLICE
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			HOLLDAY,	11-7 8 11-7	4021204 8	1	Jam 1/8m	1/24 Monday	1110	CLAYTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
				•	8 7 7		1 %	2 7 7	1/26 Tuesday	1/11	IMENT
	······································				5 du		1	11	1/26 Wensesday	1/12	
1				fran ven.	87.4 N.1.4	8 7.3	8	OKK	Thursday	1//3	
7			2	24	44	4/	3/	37	Total		

Ca	ase 2:06-	cv-00110	-WC D	ocument 2	23-2 File	ed 10/30/2	006 Pa	age 120 (
Officer Weaver 6B-10	Officer Camarata 6B-7	• Officer Miller 6B-6	Officer Hammond 6B-11	Officer Lightner 6B-5	Officer Moore 6B-10	Assistant Chief Peterson 6B-2	Chief Williams 6B-1	Date
				2-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12		8 /- 5	8 7. 8	te //// Friday
			7/-7	OFF	3-11		8-3	1/14 Saturday
				//-7 8	F-11		8 2-8	1/16 Sunday
				8-1-1		5-1	8 7-8	1/17 Monday
				87-5		2000	2-2	Tuesday
				× 7 9		8 2-1	A 2-3	1/15 Wensesday
				× 1.4		8-1	8 7-8	1/20 Thursday
			Z	84	6	94	25	Total

2005

		Case 2:0	6-cv-001	10-WC	Document	t 23-2	Filed 10/30)/2006	Page 121 (
)	Officer Weaver 6B-10	Officer J. Frost 6B-3	Officer Miller 6B-6	Officer Hammond 6B-11	Officer Lightner 6B-5	Officer Moore 6B-10	Assistant Chief Peterson 6B-2	Chief Williams 6B-1	Date
			11 pm- 7 mm	THURE Town	OFF -	Jan-Zm	3pm-71pm	OFF	Friday
				11pm-7mm			2 mull-m/2	7 sm. Som	1/72 Saturday
-					11 pm 7 7 m		2:30,m-11pm 8.5		_
		5pm- 12pm	S		11pm-7m			0 (Monday
	·				12am-7am			10	_
		7.5 7	6om 12 M	1 - 1 m		& underway			Wensesday
					8	200-5001	2	7	1/27 Thursday
		21.5	×	76	88	69	32.5	45	Total

		<u> </u>		———			2000	i age 122
Officer Weaver 6B-10	Officer J. Frost 6B-3	Officer Miller 6B-6	Officer Hammond 6B-11	Officer Lightner 6B-5	Officer Moore 6B-10	Assistant Chief Peterson 6B-2	Chief Williams 6B-1	Date [
			1 pm - Tom	7, m-5/112		S new - rates	7 pm - 7pm	1/28 Friday
			11pm-7mm	110	7 pm - 7 pm	2 Shw118w	OH	1/25 Saturday
			11pm - GAM		7mm-3pm	2:30 my Low-18m	12m-4mm	1/30 Sunday
				12pa-5/201		2 Sour-1800	3 mm - 12 pm	1/31 Monday
	1 1 mdz	i		7	4		10 10	Tuesday
	7	3		J 12 12 1 7 1	3		10	
				1 Han- Jan		Staryan	8	Thursday
	14			34	6	40.5	679	Total

A351.	
CHIEF	1

NAME: <u>ATCHARD PETERSON</u>

ID#: 68-2

PAY PERIOD BEGINNING: 2/4/05 PAY PERIOD ENDING: 2/17/05

WORK HOURS WEEK ONE

DATE: 2/4/05 IN: 320 pm OUT: 11: ZOPM TOTAL: 0	
DATE: 2/4/05 IN: 320 pm OUT: //: 20 pm TOTAL: 5 DATE: 2/5/05 IN: 40 pm OUT: TOTAL: 5	
DATE: 2/6/as IN TOTAL: 6	
DATE: 2/7/05 IN: OUT: TOTAL:	
DATE: 2/8/05 IN: OUT: TOTAL:	
DATE: 2/9/05 IN: Q:00fm OUT: 11:09m TOTAL: 9 Tome 4/	tous

WORK HOURS WEEK TWO

DATE: 2/11/05	IN.	5:00pm	OUT:	1:00 Am	TOTAL:	8	·
DATE: 2/12/05	IN:	3:00pm	OUT:_	11:00 pm	_TOTAL:_	8	
DATE: 2/13/05	IN:	3:00pm	OUT:	7:00an:2 14	LTOTAL:_ TOTAL:	16	•
	. IN:_	5:15pm- 5:00pm	_OUT:_	- 	TOTAL:	8	•
DATE: 2/15/05	_:۱۷۰	3.00 PM1		7.00711.	TOTAL:	Ø	
DATE: 2/17/05	IN:		OUT:		TOTAL:		Tabl 48 Hes

EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE:

ASST. NAME: RICHARD	PETERSUN		ID#: _	682	_v
PAY PERIOD BEGI PAY PERIOD ENDI	NNING: 2/17/05 NG: 3/3/05				
	WORK HOU				_
DATE: 2/17/05	IN: 5: 15 pm	NT: -	1:15 pm	-TOTAL: -	8
DATE: 2/18/05	IN: 5:00pm	OUT:	1:00AM	TOTAL:	8
DATE: 2/19/05	IN: 3:00 PM	OUT:	11:00 PM	TOTAL:	8
DATE: 2/20/05	IN: 3:00 Pm	OUT:	11:00 pm	TOTAL:	8
DATE: 2/21/05	IN:	OUT:		TOTAL:	9
DATE: 2/22/05	IN:	OUT:		TOTAL:	0
DATE: 2/23/05	IN: 5.13m1	OUT:_	1:17 Am	TOTAL:	8
DATE: 2/24/05	IN: 5:00m	OUT:	1:00 Am	TOTAL:	8,
	WORK HOU	RS WEE	EK TWO		48
DATE: 2/25/05	WORK HOU	RS WEE	EK TWO	TOTAL:	48 ø
DATE: <u>2/25/05</u> DATE: 2/26/05			EK TWO	TOTAL:_ TOTAL:	48 9
DATE: <u>2/25/05</u> DATE: <u>2/21/05</u> DATE: 2/27/05	IN	_OUT:_	K TWO		#8 # # 8.25
DATE: 2/21/05	IN:	_OUT:_ _OUT:_	11:0g.m	TOTAL:_	Ø
DATE: 2/21/05 DATE: 2/27/05	IN: 2 45pm	OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_		TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_	Ø
DATE: 2/21/05 DATE: 2/27/05 DATE: 2/28/05	IN: 245pm IN: 508m	OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_	11:00an	TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_	Ø 8.25
DATE: 2/21/05 DATE: 2/27/05 DATE: 3/1/05	IN: 245m IN: 508m IN: 508m	OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_	11:00 Am	TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_	8.25 8 8
DATE: 2/21/25 DATE: 2/27/25 DATE: 2/28/25 DATE: 3/1/25 DATE: 3/2/25	IN: 245pm IN: 508m IN: 508m IN: 500pm	OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_	11:00 Am	TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_	8.25 8 8 8 8 8
DATE: 2/21/25 DATE: 2/27/25 DATE: 2/28/25 DATE: 3/1/25 DATE: 3/2/25	IN: 245pm IN: 508m IN: 508m IN: 500pm	OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_	11:00 Am	TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_	8.25 8 8 8 8 8
DATE: 2/21/25 DATE: 2/27/25 DATE: 2/28/25 DATE: 3/1/25 DATE: 3/2/25	IN: 245pm IN: 508m IN: 508m IN: 500pm	OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_	11:00 Am	TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_	8.25 8 8 8
DATE: 2/21/25 DATE: 2/27/25 DATE: 2/28/25 DATE: 3/1/25 DATE: 3/2/25	IN: 245pm IN: 505m IN: 505m IN: 500pm IN: 500pm	OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_ OUT:_	11:00 Am	TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_ TOTAL:_	8.25 8 8 8 8 8

ASSISTAN					ш.	
NAME: RICHARI	YETERSON	_	ID#: _	652	· ·	· - .
PAY PERIOD BEGIN	INING MARIH	3.70	25			
PAY PERIOD ENDIN		14 2	<u> </u>			
THE EDITOR ELIDI	· ·	11/14	<u> </u>			
•	WORK HOU	RS WEI	EK ONE			
DATE. 3/3/05	5:00 P	n.	8:00 p.m		3 Hrs	ROBBING CATE
DATE: 3/4/05	IN: POEE DO	40UT:_		TOTAL:_	Ø	
DATE: 3/5/05	IN	OUT:	DRILL	TOTAL:	8 He3	_
DATE: 316/05	IN: Military		DRILL	TOTAL:	8 HR.3	
DATE: 3/7/05	IN: 5:00 P.M	OUT:	1: 00AM	TOTAL:	8 HRS	-
DATE: 3 8 05	IN: 5:00 pm	OUT:_	! 00 A.m.	TOTAL:_	8 Hrs	_
DATE: 3/9/95	IN: 5:00 f.m.	OUT:_	2:00 A.M	TOTAL:_	9 HRS	_
DATE: 3/10/05	IN: 2:00 p.m	OUT:_		TOTAL:_	9HRS	
7 7				TOYAL: _	53 HRS	-
	WORK HOU	RS WEE	K TWO			
0/11						
DATE: 3/11/05	IN: 5:00pm.		3:00 ANT		10 Hzs	<u>.</u>
DATE: 3/12/05	IN: 3:00 p.m.	OUT:_	11:00 pm		8	
DATE: 3/13/05	- IN	OUT:_		TOTAL:_	<u> </u>	-
DATE: 3/14/05	IN S. Jopps.	OUT:_	1:00 AM		<u> </u>	•
DATE: 3/15/05	_IN:	OUT:_		TOTAL:_	9	•
DATE: 3/16/05	IN:	OUT:_		TOTAL:_		•
DATE: 3/17/05	IN: <u>5:00 pm</u>	OUT:_	1:00 Am		2111100	•
				TOTAL: _	34 HRS	÷

71 Henr.

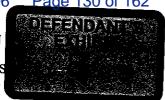
NAME: BICHARD PETERSON ID#: 682	
PAY PERIOD BEGINNING: 3/8/05 PAY PERIOD ENDING: 3/36/05	
WORK HOURS WEEK ONE	
DATE: 3/18/05 IN: 5:00 PMOUT: 2:00 PMTOTAL: 9	
DATE: 3/19/05 IN OUT: TOTAL: 8 Comf.	
DATE: 3/20/05 IN: OUT: TOTAL: 8 Comf.	
DATE: 3/22/05 IN: 5:00 PM OUT: 1:00 AM TOTAL: 8 DATE: 3/22/05 IN: 5:00 PM OUT: 1:00 AM TOTAL: 8	
DATE: <u>3/22/05</u> IN: <u>5:00000</u> OUT: <u>/:000000</u> TOTAL: 8 DATE: <u>3/28/05</u> IN: OUT: TOTAL: 0	
DATE: 3/24/05 IN OUT: TOTAL: 0	
41 HRS 25h	
WORK HOURS WEEK TWO	
DATE: 3/25 /05 IN COLL OUT: TOTAL: 8	
DATE: 3/26/05 IN COLD OUT: TOTAL: 8	
DATE: 3/21/05 IN: 6 OUT: TOTAL: 8	
DATE: 6/28/05 IN: OAL OUT: TOTAL: 8	
DATE: \$1205 IN: Par OUT: TOTAL: 8	
DATE: 43/20/25 IN: 5:00pm OUT: 1:00pm TOTAL: 8	
48 HZS	
210 h Sd. Sh m	u
EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE: A.M. Fetter	
3/31/05 - Pail Peterson 32 warding Hause 32 hor weeker)	
andward lick Leave Abulth by	
3/31/05 - Pail Peteron 32 washing Haust Reduced Lick Leave Available by 40 hour (Available Lich Leave 269.04 minus 40hr = 229.04	

PAY PE	RIOD BEGI	<i>T CHEF T).</i> NNING: <u>4-1</u> NG: <u>4-1</u>	-05				- :-
		WORK I	HOURS WE	EK ONE			
DATE:	4-1-05		OUT:_		TOTAL:_		
DATE:	4-2-0.	≤ IN:	OUT:_	12122	FOTAL:_	8	
DATE: _	4-3-0				FOTAL:_	8	
DATE: _	4-4-05	(IN: 430 p	_:OUT <u>. أس.</u>	1230 Am		<u>8</u>	-A- 1
DATE: _			M. OUT:	1240 Am	FOTAL:_	8	Actuals 32
DATE: _		[N: <u>O: 20</u>]		1129 Am.]		8	32
DATE: _	4-7-05	<u> ام خوه :ی : IN</u>	<u>u.</u> OUT:_	<u> </u>	TOTAL:_		
		WORK H	OURS WEE	EK TWO		48 HR	3
DATE: _	4-8-05	IN	OUT:	T	OTAL:_	Ø	•
DATE: _	4-9-05	IN:	OUT:	T	OTAL:	0	
DATE: _	4-10-05	IN:	OUT:_	T	OTAL:	<u>ጀ</u>	Actual
DATE: _	4-11-05	IN: 0:00 A.	OUT:	2:00 T	OTAL:	9	Account
DATE: _	4-12-05	[N: 5:06p		1:00 Am T	OTAL:	8	33_
DATE: _	4-13-05	IN: 5:00 p.	m. OUT:_	1:00 Am T		8	
DATE: _	4-14-05	-IN: 5:00 P.	m. OUT:_	1.00 Am T	OTAL:	රි	60
						41 Hes	
						89	
			7			- *	
			////			·	
EMPLOY	ÆE SIGNAT	CURE/		ille	>	 .	
		V 25 0					

NAME: RICHARD PETERSON	ID#: 6B2	,
PAY PERIOD BEGINNING: 4/15/05	•	
PAY PERIOD ENDING: 4 28/05		
WORK HOURS WE	EK ONE	
DATE: 4/15/05 IN: 5:000 OUT:	1-20 TOTAL: 8	6.5
DATE: 47/6/05 IN: OUT:	TOTAL:	_
DATE: 4/17/05 IN: 0UT:	TOTAL:	_
DATE: 4/18/05 IN: 5:00pm OUT:	1:00 TOTAL:	C.5
DATE: 4/19/05 IN: 5:00PM. OUT:	2:00 Am TOTAL:	
DATE: 4/20/05 IN: 5:00 p. m OUT:	/:30 A. M. TOTAL: 8.5	C.5 20
DATE: 4/21/05 IN: 5:00p. m. OUT:		0.5
		74
WORK HOURS WE	EK TWO	90
1/2/1/2	I'MA TOTAL. 8	6.5
DATE: 4/22/05 IN: 5:00 P.O. OUT:	1.00AM TOTAL.	• [—] .
DATE: 4/23/05 IN: 300FM OUT:	1/:00 pm/TOTAL: 8 TOTAL: 6	. 6.5
DATE: 4/24/05 IN: OUT: OUT:	TOTAL:	•
DATE: 4/26/05 IN: 5:00pm. OUT:	/:00 AM TOTAL: 8	6.5
DATE: 4/27/05 IN: 5:00 p.m. OUT:	1:00 Am TOTAL: 8	
DATE: 4/28/25 IN: 7:00 AM OUT:	7	SHIFT
Dill. 4/10/10 II. 1001.		TRAINING
	TOTAL HOURS	89.5
101		45
EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE: FISH.	Till telle	
EMILO I DE SIGNATURE.		*
	Actual total	- 80
·	Actual tolat	• -
·		•

HARD PETERSON	ID#: 682	<u> </u>
BEGINNING: 4-29-05		
ENDING: 5-12-05		
WORK HOURS W	VEEK ONE	
	T: /:00 Am TOTAL:	8
TOUT IN: COME DAYOUT	Γ: — TOTAL:	8
05 IN: 3:00PM OUT	T: //-OOPM TOTAL:	8
		8
		8
WORK HOURS W	EEK TWO	-40 HRS -8 Len Cant
	TOTAL:	8
	: //:oopmTOTAL:	8
	: 11:00 pm TOTAL:	8
05 IN: 3:00 km OUI		8
	TOTAL:	
Of IN: QUI	:TOTAL:	
COC IN GOOD	TOTAL.	7
		#0 Itas
		80-TOTAL
		TOTAL
CNATEUR //		_ / //////
GNATURE:	-to	_
GNATURE:		64
	WORK HOURS V 7-05 IN: 5:00 pm OUT 05 IN: 5:00 pm OUT WORK HOURS W WORK HOURS W OS IN: 5:00 pm OUT WORK HOURS W OS IN: 5:00 pm OUT OS IN: 6:00 pm OUT OS IN: 6	BEGINNING: 4-29-05 ENDING: 5-/2-05 WORK HOURS WEEK ONE WORK HOURS WEEK ONE TOTAL: WORK HOURS WEEK TWO TOTAL: WORK HOURS WEEK TWO TOTAL: WORK HOURS WEEK TWO TOTAL: TOTAL: WORK HOURS WEEK TWO TOTAL: TOTAL:

TOWN OF CLAYTON COUNCIL MEETING COUNCIL CHAMBERS DECEMBER 13, 2004



The regular meeting of the Town Council, Town of Clayton, Alabama, was held in Council Chambers on Monday, December 13, 2004, at 6:00 p.m. Present for roll call were Mayor Shug Rowland, Councilmen, Leroy Rumph, Carl Garner, James L. Smith Jr. and Councilwoman Earnestine Youngblood. Absent Councilman Charles Beasley. Also present was Town Clerk T. K. Killingsworth. Councilman Charles Beasley arrived at 6:10 p.m.

VISITORS: Joe McKinnes, Eddie Lowe, Richard Pearison, Charles Rodgers.

AGENDA: Councilman James L. Smith made a motion to approve the agenda. Councilman Carl Garner seconded the Motion. The motion carried,

MINUTES. Councilman James L. Smith Jr. made a motion to dispense with the reading of the minutes and to approve the minutes of the regular meeting of August 2, 2004, Special meeting of August 16, 2004, Special meeting of August 24, 2004, Regular meeting of September 13, 2004, Special meeting of September 14, 2004 and Organizational meeting of October 2004. Councilman Leroy Rumph seconded the motion. The motion carried.

REPORTS FROM DEPARTMENT HEADS: Chief of Police Jamey Williams stated that he had a Sheriff Deputy working part time due to being one man short. Chief Williams stated that Assistant Chief Richard Peterson had taken a job with the State of Alabama.

Street & Sanitation Supervisor Joe McKinnes stated he had no report.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Councilman Carl Garner stated that the budget was still in a deficit.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Councilman James L Smith Jr. stated Avie Lohman was working 3 days a week because the Town Council had allowed him to work part time. Mayor Shug Rowland stated the Town needed a full time person. Councilman Charles Beasley asks if Avie Lohman retired what was the Town going to give him. Councilman Charles Beasley proposed to give Avie Lohman one-year salary. Councilman Charles Beasley made a motion to table the matter. Motion died due to lack of second. Councilman James L. Smith Jr. made a motion to offer Avie Lohman full time 5 days a week and retract the 3 days week that he has been allowed to work starting January 3, 2005. Councilman Charles Beasley seconded the motion. The motion carried.

Mayor Rowland stated he sent Richard Peterson a letter to attend the Council meeting and added Richard Peterson to the personnel committee to bring up to council. Mayor Rowland reported on November 29, 2004 Richard Peterson started full time work with the State of Alabama and the week prior the Clayton Police Department went to 8 hour shifts. Mayor Rowland stated the day Richard Peterson took the job with the State of Alabama he reported to work for the Town of Clayton around 5:00 or 6:00 p.m. and he worked only 5 hours on November 30, 2004 he worked only 4.5 hours, December 1, 2004 4 hours, December 2, 2004 4.5 hours. Mayor Rowland stated that Richard Peterson only worked 14 hours in a four-day period and should have worked 24 hours. Mayor Rowland stated Richard Peterson call in to be off on December 3, 2004 and then on the weekend Richard Peterson had drill and December 6, 7, was his days off then on Wednesday he came in and worked 4 hours, Thursday worked 4 hours. Mayor Rowland stated Richard Peterson had been working for the Town of Hurtsboro and was now working for the State of Alabama. Mayor Rowland stated he had no problem with Richard Peterson working out side as long as it did not interfere with his job with the Town of Clayton. Mayor Rowland stated that Richard Peterson was not working full time with the Town of Clayton and that he told Richard Peterson he had to option of working with the State full Time and the Town of Clayton part time or Working with the Town of Clayton full time or the State part time.

has

Ma

was Jac

non mot

Jan

Rcs

coll

DLI

Cou

Liq

seco Gar

Čοι

Cot

Lou

foll

Cou

Abs

CU

as p

mol

AD

adjo

James L Smith made a motion to adopt the 8-hour shift for the Police Department. Councilman Carl Garner seconded the motion. The motion carried with Councilman Charles Beasley voting no.

Councilman Charles Beasley made a motion Richard Peterson appears before the Personnel committee; Motion died due to lack of second.

Councilman James L. Smith Jr. stated that each Police officer should sign his own time sheet and sign in and out.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, STREETS, UTILITIES AND VEHICLES: Junk Vehicle Ordinance. Mayor Rowland stated would like to table matter until January 2005 meeting. James L. Smith made a motion to table the matter till January meeting. Councilman Leroy Rumph seconded the motion.

EDUCATION, LIBRARY AND ZONING: No Report

PARKS, RECREATION ABD AIRPORT: No Report

g

hat

a

as

ร าลท

3 a

g

th

1111

he

:rson

the

iand

ll time :king wn of MAYOR ROWLAND: Holiday schedule for Christmas and New Years. Councilman James L. Smith Jr. made a motion Christmas Holidays be December 23 and 24 and New Years Holiday be Friday December 31, Councilman Charles Beasley seconded the motion. The motion carried.

Mayor Rowland stated the cost for Christmas gifts for employees would be \$194.40 and has been paid by the Mayor. The Mayor asks for contributions from the Town Council.

Mayor Rowland gave an update of Walking Trail. Mayor Rowland stated DOT had called and stated that the project needs to be stated or give up the grant for the project.

Mayor Rowland stated that Walter Clayton's term on the Water Board had expired and he was asking for nominations. The following persons were nominated Alice Hudson, Jackson Glover, and Eugene West. Councilman Charles Beasley made a motion the nominations be closed. Councilwoman Earnestine Youngblood seconded the motion. The motion carried. Councilman James L. Smith Jr. made a motion the election be tabled till January 2005. Councilman Carl Garner seconded the motion. The motion carried.

Rescue Squad: Ken Killingsworth stated the rescue squad had billed \$68875.00 and collected \$16404.12 and had written off \$7,384.00.

OLD BUSINESS Liquor License for Eddie Lowe d/b/a Lowe's Lounge.

Councilman James L. Smith Jr. made a motion that that Aye would be for granting Liquor License and Nay would be for voting against License. Councilman Carl Garner seconded the motion. Voting Aye Councilman Beasley Voting Nay Councilman Carl Garner, James L. Smith Jr. Abstaining Mayor Shug Rowland Councilman Leroy Rumph Councilwoman Earnestine Youngblood.

Councilman Charles Beasley made a motion to grant the liquor license to Lowe's Lounge. Councilman Leroy Rumph seconded the motion. The roll call vote was as follows. Voting Aye Councilman Leroy Rumph, Charles Beasley. Voting Nay Councilman Carl Garner, James L Smith Jr. and Councilwoman Earnestine Youngblood. Abstaining Mayor Shug Rowland

CURRENT BILLS: councilman James L. Smith Jr. made a motion to pay all current bills as presented to the Town Council. Councilman Carl Garner seconded the motion. The motion carried.

ADJOURNMENT: councilman James L. Smith Jr. made a motion the meeting be adjourned. Mayor Shug Rowland declared the meeting adjourned at 8:27 p.m.

Attest:

Mellige doth Town Clerk

Sang Colonal Mayor



TO:

Honorable Clayton Town Council

C/o Mayor Protem Leroy Rumph

FROM:

Assistant Chief Richard Peterson

REF:

Letter of Grievance

DATE:

January 11, 2005

This letter is to serve as a formal complaint of Grievance against Mayor Shug Rowland. Below is a list of complaints and allegations of incident that leads to my having no other alternative except to take this action. I fill that it's in my best interest to take this action at this time because it appears that Mayor Rowland intentions are Racially motivated, politically motivated and he is clearly using his position as Mayor to accomplish his intended goals. Thanks in advance for each of your prompt attention to this matter of importance.

Complaints and Allegations

- 1. 12/02/04 @ 10:00 p.m. I (Assistant Chief Richard Peterson) were Threaten and Harass by Mayor Shug Rowland.
- 2. 12/10/04 @ 9:30 p.m. I (Assistant Chief Richard Peterson) was harass on the job by Mayor Rowland after a home Barbour County Basketball Game.
- 3. 12/12/04 @ 3:00 p.m. I (Assistant Chief Richard Peterson) were given a letter that was meant to intimidate me as well as to belittle me by reducing my rank to officer Richard Peterson.
- 4. 12/13/04 in an attempt to continue his intimidation, several untrue statements were listed in the Clayton Record quoted as Mayor Rowland statements.
- 5. 12/14/04 @ 8:15 p.m. I (Assistant Chief Richard Peterson) were subject to more of Mayor Rowland harassment and intimidation.
- 6. 12/15/04 @ 12:55 a.m. I (Assistant Chief Richard Peterson) again were subjected to Mayor Rowland harassment.
- 7. 01/10/05 @ 7: 45 p.m. I (Assistant Chief Richard Peterson) were once again subjected to Mayor Rowland harassment.

8. 01/10/04 @ 11:44 p.m. I (Assistant Chief Richard Peterson) were harassed by Mayor Rowland once again it has to stop!

Sincerely,

Assistant Chief of Police

TOWN OF CLAYTON P.O. BOX 385, CLAYTON, ALABAMA 36016 PHONE 334-775-9176 FAX 334-775-8423

MEMO

DATE:

March 10, 2005

TO:

Assistant Police Chief Richard Peterson

FROM:

Mayor Shug Rowland

RE:

Discuss current employment status

Your presence is required at the Council Meeting, Monday, March 14, 2005 at 6:00 p.m.



TOWN OF CLAYTON

P.O. BOX 385, CLAYTON, ALABAMA 36016 PHONE 334-775-9176 FAX 334-775-8423

April 27, 2005



Assistant Chief Richard Peterson

RE:

Determination Hearing

Charges:

1. Unsatisfactory Record to Meet Time Frame for Assigned Shift

(3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.

2. Insubordination

Assistant Chief Peterson:

This letter is to serve notice that a Determination Hearing (please see article VIII, Section 5 of the Employee Handbook enclosed) will be held on Tuesday, May 3, 2005 at the Town Hall at 6:00 p.m. by the Mayor.

This Hearing will be to address the above charges and what action that me be taken.

At the Determination Hearing, you may be accompanied by anyone of your choosing. You may also address these charges either in writing or orally at the Hearing.

Sincerely,

Shug Rowland

Mayor

Town of Clayton

Enclosure

TO: Mayor Shug Rowland

FROM: Assistant Chief Richard Peterson

REF: Determination Hearing

DATE: May 1, 2005

This letter is to inform you of my intent to waiver your schedule Determination Hearing for May 3, 2005. This hearing is to be conducted by you as stated in your letter reference the hearing dated April 27, 2005. It is my belief that under the present circumstances and due to my forced actions against you. It is my belief that this hearing cannot be conducted without bias or prejudice toward me. I further believe that this action by you has a pre-set conclusion. It is my intent to appeal to the Clayton Town Council in defense of my rights.

Sincerely,

Assistant Chief Richard Peterson

Clayton Police Department

Cc/ Honorable Clayton Town Council Town Clerk, Thomas Killingworth Clayton Record

TOWN OF CLAYTON

P.O. BOX 385, CLAYTON, ALABAMA 36016 PHONE 334-775-9176 FAX 334-775-8423

May 6, 2005

Assistant Chief Richard Peterson 6417 County Road 23 Union Springs, AL 36089

RE: Decision to Terminate

Effective May 9, 2005 your position with the Town of Clayton's Police Department has been terminated.

According to Article VIII, Section 5 of the Employee Handbook, you have the right to appeal this decision to the Town Council by requesting so in writing to the Town Clerk within (5) five working days. If written notice of appeal is not received within (5) five working days upon receipt of this decision, all rights to appeal are extinguished.

Regards,

Shug Rowland

Mayor

SR/se



TO:

Thomas Killingworth

Town Clerk

FROM:

RE:

Letter of Appeal

DATE:

May 10, 2005

This letter is a formal appeal to Mayor Rowland decision to terminate letter dated May 6, 2005. I request a hearing before the Clayton Town Council without delay. Mayor Rowland actions are unwarranted, unjustified and represent his progressive discrimination toward me since December 2, 2004.

Received in hand this day of 10 2005, by Akkilly solution

Recented @ 6:40 1. m.



TOWN OF CLAYTON

P.O. BOX 385, CLAYTON, ALABAMA 36016 PHONE 334-775-9176 FAX 334-775-8423

May 13, 2005

Town Council Members Town of Clayton

Special Call Meeting RE:

Dear Council Members,

Assistant Chief Peterson has filed a timely appeal to the Town Council of Mayor Rowland's decision to terminate his employment. Please refer to your Employee Handbook, Article VIII, and Section 5.

A special council meeting has been set for May 19, 2005 at 6:00 p.m. in the Council Chambers at Town Hall.

This meeting is to review the Mayors decision and consider such evidence as maybe offered in connection with such decision and the charge against the employee at such hearing.

Regards,

T.K. Killingsworth

Town Clerk





(ALL AGENCIES ARE REQUIRED BY RULE 650-X-1-.16 (6) TO REPORT THE

TERMINATIONS OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS WITHIN IT DAYS)
DEPARTMENT: CLAYTON POLICE DRAT.
AGENCY HEAD: Chief ROBEL C. PATRICK
CONTACT PERSON: Me. Killingucker TELEPHONE: 775-9176
OFFICER'S NAME: ASSIT. CHIEF RICHARD PROPERTY
SOCIAL SECURITY #: 416-96-623Z EMPLOYMENT DATE: 12-3-01
(PLEASE FILL OUT THE APPROPRIATE BLOCK)
I RETIRED:YESNO IF YES, EFFECTIVE DATE:
IL DECEASED:NO IF YES, DATE:
ML RESIGNED:YESNO IF YES, EFFECTIVE DATE:
WAS THE RESIGNATIONVOLUNTARYINVOLUNTARY
IF INVOLUNTARY, PLEASE EXPLAIN:
IV. FIRED: YES NO IF YES, EFFECTIVE DATE: 5-19-05
IF YES, PLEASE EXPLAIN:
V. MEDICAL/DISABILITY:YESNO
IF YES, EFFECTIVE DATE: IF YES, PLEASE EXPLAIN:
DEFENDANTS SIGNED MAR Luke.
CHIEF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
DATE:

RETURN TO: APOSTC P.O. BOX 300075 MONTGOMERY, AL 36130-0075 OR FAX TO 334-242-4633

n

ıg.

TOWN OF CLAYTON

SPECIAL COUNCIL MEETING

COUNCIL CHAMBERS

MAY 19, 2005

A special meeting of the Town Council, Town of Clayton, Alabama was held in Council Chambers on Friday, May 19, 2005 at 6:00 p.m. The following persons answering roll call were Mayor Shug Rowland, Councilmen Leroy Rumph, Carl Garner, Charles Beasley, James L. Smith and Councilwoman Earnestine Youngblood.

VISITORS: Mary Hoover, Richard Pearson, Michael Lightner, Donna Kent, Robert S. Martin, Benelle Warr, Marshall Williams III, L. C. Monroe, Charlie Jordan, Charlie Rogers, Charlie Rumph, Willie Rumph, Frances Smith, Arthur L. Rumph, Kenneth Williams, Willie B. Gilbert, Robert L. Warr, Tracey Gordon, Brenda Upshaw, Cherry DeVose, Carrie Warren, Clara Person, Graccie M. DeVose.

Mayor Rowland stated the purpose of the meeting is to review the Mayors decision to terminate Assistant Chief Richard Peterson and consider such evidence as may be offered in connection with such decision and the charges against employee at such hearing as outlined Article VIII Section 5 of the employee handbook.

Mayor Rowland stated he visited with Assistant Chief Richard Peterson and told him he did not agree with him holding two full time jobs and not making the start of his shift. Mayor Rowland stated Assistant Chief Peterson had been late for the start of his shift as outlined in the minutes of the Council meeting of December 13, 2004 and Assistant Chief Peterson was still not making the start of his shift. Mayor Rowland stated he had Assistant Chief Peterson to work for the Town full time and the State of Alabama part time or work with the State of Alabama full time and the Town part time.

Assistant Chief Richard Peterson stated Mayor Rowland had racially discriminated against him. Assistant Chief Richard Peterson stated the Mayor was going to force him to work part time.

Councilman Charles Beasley made a motion to reinstate Richard Chief Richard Peterson And pay him his back pay, Motion died due to lack of a second.

Councilman James L. Smith Jr. made a motion to up hold the termination of Richard Peterson. Councilman Carl Garner seconded the motion; The roll call vote was as follows. Voting Aye. Councilman Carl Garner, James L. Smith Jr. Councilwoman Earnestine Youngblood with Mayor Shug Rowland voting aye as documenting his position on the issue. Voting Nay Councilman Charles Beasley. Abstaining Councilman Leroy Rumph.

Lug Ganda D Mayor

Mayor Shug Rowland declared the meeting adjourned at 7:25 p.m.

Istilligswarth Town Clerk

Attest:

EWS Sunday, May 22, 2005

Ex-Clayton officer airs allegations

By Susan Walworth

Tribune staff writer

Clayton's former assistant police chief has filed complaints with the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission as well as the Alabama attorney general's office.

His action follows his termination (without pay) and the suspension of the police chief,

with pay. "It's a bunch of mess," assistant chief Richardson Peterson said in a phone interview Wednesday Peterson was fired May 9 after a city council meeting. Mayor Shug Rowland cited an unsatisfactory record to meet the time frame for assigned shift and insubordination as the causes. The termination hearing was set for Thursday night.

Police Chief Jamey Williams did not attend the May 9 council meeting, a requirement of all department heads. According to the Clayton Record, Williams had notified the mayor he was taking his son to the pediatrician in Phenix City. Councilman Leroy Rumph told the council he had seen the chief earlier in the afternoon pulling

After the meeting, Williams said he saw Rumph and Carl Garner driving by his house, leading him to believe that his reason for not being at the meeting was not legitimate," The Record reported.

Peterson said Williams came to city hall where the mayor and three council members were still gathered, threw his child's vomit-covered clothing down, and told them "You can all kiss my a-."

Rowland, citing the incident, suspended Williams with pay

the following day. The Tribune contacted Rowland as well as Williams, but both declined to comment on the situations. Peterson had plenty to say.

Peterson, who as been in law enforcement for 19 years, said he has never seen anything like this. As for the mayor's allegations of his reporting late to

work, Peterson who also works with the State of Alabama as a special investigator, said the police chief had never had a problem with his schedule. He worked at night while Williams worked the day shift. "I worked 80 hours every two weeks," Peterson said, adding he had worked two jobs since he had been with the force and it had never been a problem until Roland became mayor.

Peterson, who is black, said his dismissal is "political and discriminatory." "It's bad," he

Peterson, who is black, said his dismissal is "political and discriminatory."

Peterson alleges Mayor Rowland came to the police department Dec. 2 at 10 p.m. when Peterson was working and threatened to take his job, without giving reasons.

Peterson also claims individuals associated with the mayor, all white males, carry Clayton Police Department badges, although they have never been certified police officers. He said a state trooper stopped one of the men, who had been drinking and he flashed his badge. "That's how they were getting away with stuff," he said.

Peterson alleges the trooper called the Clayton Police Department and asked him to certify the man showing him a badge was in fact a Clayton po-

lice officer. Peterson would not. "It's a felony in Alabama to impersonate a police officer," he rards

Citing another allegedincisaid. dent from September, Peterson said a local attorney's vehicle was stolen. Peterson, who was investigating the case, said there were no witnesses and no evidence, but the mayor instructed him to arrest a young black man. He refused.

Peterson said the man was later indicted by the grand jury and is in jail now charged with first-degree theft of property, a charge Peterson said requires an eyewitness. Otherwise it's changed to another charge. "Somebody had to testify they saw him," Peterson said.

There was no such witness unless someone lied to the grand jury."

Peterson said he had interviewed the man who was arrested, and he couldn't understand his Miranda rights. "It wasn't up to me to say he was pretending," he said.

Citing the incidents, Peterson added, "That's what I think the mayor's witch hunt is about. It was definitely not about getting to work on time."

Peterson added he has never been written up and has never had any disciplinary action.

He also claims the mayor wanted to get rid of the police chief but didn't want him (Peterson) to assume the position, so he had to get rid of him before he got rid of the police chief.

Peterson has filed two complaints with the City of Clayton. The first, he said was never addressed and the second, against the mayor was dismissed by the mayor. "I tried to avoid it, (filing complaints with EEOC and the Attorney General's office."

Peterson gave an interview with a Dothan television station Tuesday night.

"I'm not making this up," he said. "This actually happened."

Today's Scripture... I've chosen Mark 10:35-38, Matt. 16-24

35. And lames and John, the sons of Zebedee, come unto Jesus saying,

onnel

Hos-



STATE OF ALABAMA)	RELEASI	E
BARBOUR COUNTY)		

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That the undersigned, Richard Peterson, for and in consideration of the sum of One Shause Sha

Richard Peterson understands and agrees that none of the parties hereby released, nor any other party admits or has admitted liability on account of any payment herein received to have been made or otherwise; that it is understood and agreed that this settlement shall never be treated as an admission of liability at any time or in any manner whatsoever; that said Release denies liability and therefore is intended by the Town of Clayton and any and all other entities of the above-mentioned entities merely to avoid litigation and to buy them peace.

It is further agreed between the parties to this **RELEASE** THAT THE UNDERSIGNED SHALL FILE NO OTHER LEGAL PROCEEDINGS AS AGAINST SAID Releasees or in any

manner growing out of or arising from the facts and circumstances surround Employment Compensation or "Comp Time".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Richard Peterson has hereunto caused this instrument to be executed on this the 15th day of July, 2005.

STATE OF ALABAMA

BARBOUR COUNTY

I, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said State and County, hereby certify that Richard Peterson, whose name is signed to the foregoing Release and who is known to me, acknowledged before me on this day that, being informed of the contents of the instrument, he executed the same voluntarily.

Given under my hand this _______ day of ___

ary Public

Commission Expires: _

Case 2:06-cv-00110-WC Document 23-2 Filed 10/30/2006 Page 145 of 162

APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

(PRE-EMPLOYMENT QUESTIONNAIRE)

(AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER)

	U	PRE-EMPLO I R	NEW! C	20E3110	121221112			A DOTA	14 10	207
PETERSON RICHARD							Date APRIL 14, 1997			
(Last I	Name First).			MIDWAY , AL. 36053			Soc. Sec. No. <u>416-96-6232</u> Telephone <u>334-738-4447</u>			
Address	P	O BUA			INVESTIGA		_ Telephone	33227	<u> </u>	
What kind of	work are yo	ou applying for	٠ <u>٠</u>		RS AS A ALA		ጥም ጥይርርር	PER	Car.	NA POST
What special	qualification	ns do you have	~7		QUIPMENT_U				<u>id:</u>	
What office	machines ca	n you operate		UST 1	GUIPMENT - C	SED IN TO	AW ENFO			
Are you 18 y	ears or olde	r? Yes_X	N							and the second s
Are you eithe	er a U.S. cit	izen or an alio	en autl	horized	to work in the Ur	ited States?	YesX	No		
•					AL PURPOSE Q					
PRECED OCCUPA LEGALLY Height Have you lunders hiring or the Com	ING A QUE FIONAL QU PERMISSIB Feet 1 In u been convict tand and agre continued en pany, its direct een advised the	STION, THE ALIFICATION LE REASONS ches Weight and of a felony set that I may be apployment. I agotors, officers, nat lie detector ployment solely	REBYN, OR S. 16 t or misd e requir ree to agents tests, because	5 Lbs lemeanor red to ta consent or empl as a cor e of a cor	THIS FRAMED AF ATING THAT THE FED BY NATION. Are you within the last 5 y ke one or more: [] to take such test(s oyees from any clai addition of hiring or c viction record, unles	a U.S. citizen ears?* Yes ohysical example at such time m arising in cor continued emplo s the offense is	Y LAWS, (Yes No_ No_ \(\begin{align*} \text{De} \) as designate an ection with \(\end{align*} \)	Scribe	st(s), as a company and f such test Yes_y law. Yes_ch you have	condition of to release
	· Service	S. NARÎN				scharge Date		_ Rank SC		
Present r	nembership	in National Gu	uard or	Reser			Date on	iligation e	nus	
	*NO. OF				EDUCATION	<u> </u>				*DID YOU
SCHOOL	YEARS ATTENDED	NAME OF SCHOOL				CITY		COURSE REGULAR STUDI		GRADUATE?
GRAMMAR	÷	WESTERN HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY								1.3 X 3.3
HIGH	4	TUZATUA HIGE				Brita Autor		¥7		<u> </u>
COLLEGE	2	C70A 60 147.1748 (357.54)				JOSEPH WILLS				Ţ·_:
OTHER										<u></u>
*The Age Dis		Employment Act	of 1967	7 prohibit	s discrimination on th	e basis of age wi	ith respect to	individuals	who are at le	east 40
		,			EXPERIENC	E				
NAME AND ADDRESS OF COMPANY FROM				TO	LIST YOUR	DUTIES	STARTING SALARY	FINAL SALARY	REASON FOR LEAVING	
U.S.MARINES 82				85 MILATARY		BASE P				
DEPT. PUBLIC SAFETY 36			35	97 LAW ENFORCEMENT			585	TEDE	INTER	NAL
			1	B	USINESS REFE	RENCES				
	NAME				ADDRESS	OCCUPATION				
7. 37	D ET JE	2002 T		JO.	2). 127 TJ	30 32 R.S	1 3 142	J 247	RCEMEN	T
				DISTRICT JUDGE						

REFERENCES

TROOPER STEVEN DAVIS 406 D ST. UNION SPRINGS AL.

The said and Adams of The Ale

FERRO SE LICCIONA INCIDENTAL FLATS, WAS

CONTROL CONTROL STANDS OF A SAME WAS A SECOND OF THE

OFFICER CHARLES BEASLEY CLAYTON , AL.

RET. COL. BUBBY HALL CO. RD. 130 UNION SPRINGS, AL.

DEPUTY GARY SMITH CO. RD. 35 MIDWAY, AL.

MR. MILTON HILL HWY 51 MIDWAY, AL.
DEPUTY RAMON ROGERS GROVE CIRCLE UNION SPRINGS, AL.

TOWN OF CLAYTON

P.O. BOX 385, CLAYTON, ALABAMA 36016 PHONE 334-775-3542 FAX 334-775-8423

August 7, 2001

Richard Peterson

Dear Mr. Peterson:

The Town of Clayton is pleased that you are interested in working as a police officer for the town on an on-call basis. Pending a negative pre-employment drug screen, the town will be adding you to the Police Department call list.

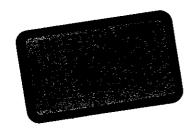
The pay for the on-call police officer is \$9.61 per hour. There are no fringe benefits. This is not a permanent position; you will only be called when needed.

Again, we thank you. If you should have any questions regarding this position, please feel free to call or visit Town Hall.

Thomas K. Killingsworth

TKK/ssw





Chief Jamey Williams

FROM:

Asst. Chief Richard Peterson

REF:

Outside employee

DATE:

November 14, 2004

This letter is to inform you of my intent for outside employment with the State of Alabama, as a Special Investigator starting November 29th 2004. It is also my intent to maintain my employment with the City of Clayton, and the Clayton Police Department. I believe with your cooperation this can and will be productive for both the City, the police department and myself. Thanks in advance for all consideration in this matter of importance.

through the development of educational leadership it is anticipated that academic improvement sustained. "The beauty of this," he said, "is this effort is involving practitioners before policy is implemented." He added that the process will the long and the system would not see an immediate return

Follow-up meetings, he said have been scheduled with the system's instructional team to focus on the schools' improvement plan. "I'm excited that the state and Barbour County are noving in the same direction." ne said.

Board members are making preparations to sell properties hat are no longer being occupied tue to consolidation of schools

Two properties, Baker Hill and Clio schools, had been conveyed to the state by law so, in order for the board to sell them, the board approved passage of a resolution.

Dr. Adkison said he had received a formal request for the purchase of the Clio property for a proposed public education recreation center for the county.

remaining properties include Rebecca Comer School in Springhill.

Other action board members approved included a proposal for Failure Free Reading after school tutorial services for 28 students with A to Z In-Home Tutoring LLC to serve as the Supplemental Service Provider.

MOMENT IN CHAPTON MATOR MATORING ed illness.

Funeral arrangements were not finalized at press time.

Born March 9, 1925 in Clayton, he was the son of the late Robert Foy Beaty Sr. and Mary Bell Bowden Beaty. He was president of Beaty Ford for 60 years. He was an active member of Clayton Baptist Church where he served for many years, and was a charter member of the Clayton Lions Club. He was a veteran of World War II, and served as a city councilman and mayor pro-tem. He was a graduate of Clayton High School, He was preceded in death by his wife of 49 years, Virginia Caraway Beaty.

Survivors include his present

Williamsburg, VA, Joe



ROBERT BEATY

Cyndi Beaty, and Bob and Beaty, all of Auburn: four g children, Jessica and Clay Rob Beaty, Hudson Beaty Tucker Beaty; and one bi and sister-in-law, Thomas and Martha Beaty, Clayton.

discusses mixed bag of topic

eceive a full year's salary. "He vas on the bottom of the totem pole and could not afford to pay nto the town's retirement system md he would have to live on his locial security."

Councilman Jimmy Smith said he council let him work three lays a week, but full-time was ive days and not three days. A inal decision on Lohman's staus will be made at the January neeting.

Mayor Rowland said Assistant

and did not appear.

Rowland said he told Peterson he could work either full-time or part-time, but could not work two full-time jobs without stress on the job.

Councilman Smith said they should go along with the police chief's work schedule as they had agreed to in the past. It passed the council with Beasley having the lone dissenting vote.

Council members agreed to

asked council members to pitch in and help with the expense.

Beasley said the town should also pay for the barbecue that Street Superintendent McKinnes gives every year, as it "comes out of his pocket." Mayor Beasley also assisted McKinnes with this expense.

An ordinance to do away with junk cars in residents' yards was tabled until the January meeting. The ordinance was defeated in the past, but has been brought up

He also told members monthly cost on the lights for Rails to Trails project would about \$816 per month and dered how they could financed.

C.G. Banks has retired member of the Clayton \ Board leaving a vacancy or three-man board that serve six years. Rowland nomin Alice Hudson, Beasley nom ed Jackson Glover and S nominated Eugene West. nominations were tabled unt



through the development of educational leadership it is anticipated that academic improvement ca sustained. "The beauty of this, he said, "is this effort is involving practitioners before policy is implemented." He added that the process will the long and the system would not see an immediate return.

Follow-up meetings, he said, have been scheduled with the system's instructional team to focus on the schools' improvement plan. "I'm excited that the state and Barbour County are moving in the same direction." he said.

Board members are making preparations to sell properties hat are no longer being occupied due to consolidation of schools.

Two properties, Baker Hill and Clio schools, had been conveyed to the state by law so, in order for the board to sell them, the board approved passage of a resolution.

Dr. Adkison said he had received a formal request for the purchase of the Clio property for a proposed public education recreation center for the county.

remaining properties include Rebecca Comer School in Springhill.

Other action board members approved included a proposal for Failure Free Reading after school tutorial services for 28 students with A to Z In-Home Tutoring LLC to serve as the Supplemental Service Provider.

month in Chayton and an emilia ed illness.

Funeral arrangements were not finalized at press time.

Born March 9, 1925 in Clayton, he was the son of the late Robert Foy Beaty Sr. and Mary Bell Bowden Beaty. He was president of Beaty Ford for 60 years. He was an active member of Clayton Baptist Church where he served for many years. and was a charter member of the Clayton Lions Club. He was a veteran of World War II, and served as a city councilman and mayor pro-tem. He was a graduate of Clayton High School. He was preceded in death by his wife of 49 years, Virginia Caraway Beaty.

Survivors include his present

Williamsburg, VA, Joe



ROBERT BEATY

Cyndi Beaty, and Bob and Beaty, all of Auburn; four g children, Jessica and Clay (Rob Beaty, Hudson Beaty Tucker Beaty; and one bi and sister-in-law, Thomas and Martha Beaty, Clayton.

discusses mixed bag of topic

receive a full year's salary. "He was on the bottom of the totem pole and could not afford to pay nto the town's retirement system ind he would have to live on his social security."

Councilman Jimmy Smith said he council let him work three lays a week, but full-time was ive days and not three days. A inal decision on Lohman's staus will be made at the January neeting.

Mayor Rowland said Assistant

and did not appear.

Rowland said he told Peterson he could work either full-time or part-time, but could not work two full-time jobs without stress on the job.

Councilman Smith said they should go along with the police chief's work schedule as they had agreed to in the past. It passed the council with Beasley having the lone dissenting vote.

Council members agreed to

asked council members to pitch in and help with the expense.

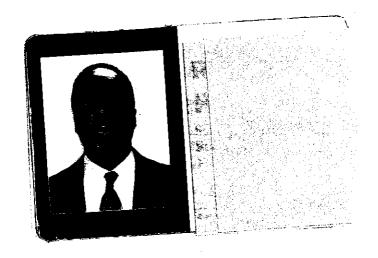
Beasley said the town should also pay for the barbecue that Superintendent Street Joe McKinnes gives every year, as it "comes out of his pocket." Mayor Beasley also assisted McKinnes with this expense.

An ordinance to do away with junk cars in residents' yards was tabled until the January meeting. The ordinance was defeated in the past, but has been brought up

He also told members monthly cost on the lights for Rails to Trails project would about \$816 per month and dered how they could financed.

C.G. Banks has retired member of the Clayton \ Board leaving a vacancy or three-man board that serve six years. Rowland nomin Alice Hudson, Beasley nom ed Jackson Glover and S nominated Eugene West. nominations were tabled unt







Chief Jamey Williams

FROM:

Asst. Chief Richard Peterson

REF:

Outside employee

DATE:

November 14, 2004

This letter is to inform you of my intent for outside employment with the State of Alabama, as a Special Investigator starting November 29th 2004. It is also my intent to maintain my employment with the City of Clayton, and the Clayton Police Department. I believe with your cooperation this can and will be productive for both the City, the police department and myself. Thanks in advance for all consideration in this matter of importance.

Honorable Clayton Town Council

C/o Honorable Mayor Protem Leroy Rumph

FROM:

Richard Peterson

Assistant Chief of Police

REF:

Grievance Letter of Intent

DATE:

February 13, 2005

This letter is meant to inform each of you of my intent to pursue the above matter through the Federal Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC). I believe this action would be in my best interest and will also relieve this Honorable Council of all political pressure to make the right decision in this matter. The allegation that I have made are true and factual. Since the filing of this complaint I have been subjected to what could be construe as stalking, which in accordance to Alabama State Law is classified as a felony. This action does not frighten me due to the fact "I have not done anything wrong." But it does concern me of what could happen under certain circumstances. It is my belief that "No town "or" city employee of the Town of Clayton, for that matter an employee of any town "or" city should be subjected to threats, harassment, intimidation, political pressure "or" plain racism by any member in municipal government, regardless of there position. This decision is not an attempt to collect from a financial stand point, but to ensure a work place free from all of the ugly evils of every day life, especially in small town government. Thank each of you for your continue support in this matter of importance.

Sincerely, yours

Richard Peterson

Assistant Chief of Police, Clayton Police Department

Cc; Council Members Town Clerk Clayton Record

TOWN OF CLAYTON P.O. BOX 385, CLAYTON, ALABAMA 36016 PHONE 334-775-9176 FAX 334-775-8423

MEMO

DATE:

March 10, 2005

TO:

Assistant Police Chief Richard Peterson

FROM:

Mayor Shug Rowland

RE:

Discuss current employment status

Your presence is required at the Council Meeting, Monday, March 14, 2005 at 6:00 p.m.

Copies

TO:

Mayor Shug Rowland

Honorable Clayton Town Council

FROM:

Assistant Chief Richard Peterson RP

REF:

Letter Reference; Discuss Current Employment Status

By; Mayor Shug Rowland

DATE:

March 11, 2005

This letter is in direct response to the letter written by you Mayor Rowland, reference the above subject. Several weeks ago I was force to file a letter of grievance against you for your acts of Racism, Political Pressures, Discriminate and Personal Agenda toward me. To this date that grievance has not been respond to either orally or written.

This action by you requiring my attendance at the March 14, 2005, Town Council meeting to discuss my employment status, is taken by me as direct reprisal for my filing of a grievance against you for your illegal actions toward me, as stated in my grievance letter.

I contend that I have not made a requested orally or for that matter in any other manner requested that my status be anything other than what it presently is within the police department.

I am presently working forty plus(40) hours each week without fail. In accordance to Federal and State guidelines, I meet the requirement for full time status. I have no intention of requesting any other status other than my present status.

I am the subject of Harassment, Racism, Politics and Discrimination. Any change to my status without cause will be consider disciplinary action without warrant. This action will be a discriminatory act toward me and would be singling me out and treated differently, when all others are allow to manipulate the schedule both full and part-time alike. This manipulation has been present long before now and has been and is allowed by this very council.

Cc/ Council Members Clayton Records Eufaula Tribune TO: The Honorable Clayton Town Council

FROM: Assistant Chief Richard Peterson

REF: Letter of Grievance

DATE: April 30, 2005

This is a formal complaint of grievance resulting from the malicious and retaliatory actions of Mayor Shug Rowland.

On April 27, 2005, I received a letter deliver by Chief William's reference, a Determination Hearing that listed two unwarranted charges. This letter further stated that this Determination Hearing would be held by Mayor Rowland on Tuesday, May 3, 2005, at the Town Hall at 6:00 p.m. Reference the below listed unwarranted and unjustified Charges.

- 1. Unsatisfactory Record to Meet Time Frame for assigned Shift (3:00 p.m. to 11:00p.m.)
- 2. Insubordination

This action by Mayor Rowland is clearly an act of reprisal and retaliation motivated by political, racial and plain discrimination. Mayor Rowland acts of discrimination since my initial filing of a grievance about his discriminatory actions toward me on several occasions has progressively worsen. Once again I'm call on this Honorable Council to take action and stop this aggression by Mayor Rowland. Mayor Rowland is clearly attempting to use his position of authority as Mayor to retaliate and discriminate against me for resisting his acts of Discrimination. Furthermore the method which he propose to use reference Determination Hearing Undermines this very Council because the authority comes back to the Mayor, even after the Council panel has made a decision. That's not proper procedure and does not afore any town employee or me their State and Federal Constitutional Right to Due Process.

Furthermore; Mayor Rowland actions also violates, Town of Clayton, Personnel Rules and Regulations to wit:

Article VII Grievance Procedure:

<u>Section 4. Protection</u>: No employee shall be disciplined or discriminated against in any way because of his proper use of the grievance procedure, as defined under Section 3 of Article VIII.

Article XIII Prohibiting Discrimination and Sexual Harassment:

<u>Section 2. Town Policy Governing Discrimination</u>: It is the Policy of the Town of Clayton, and all departments thereof; to provide equal employment opportunity and equal treatment to all employees in all aspects of employment without regard to race, color, religion, sex (including pregnancy), age (40 or over), national origin, or physical or mental disability (of an otherwise qualified individual).

Sincerely,

Assistant Chief Richard Peterson

Clayton Police Department

Cc/ Clayton Record

Town Clerk, Thomas Killingworth

Federal Equal Employment Opportunity Commission

Attorney Malcolm Newman

TOWN OF CLAYTON

P.O. BOX 385, CLAYTON, ALABAMA 36016 PHONE 334-775-9176 FAX 334-775-8423

May 6, 2005

Assistant Chief Richard Peterson 6417 County Road 23 Union Springs, AL 36089

RE: Decision to Terminate

Effective May 9, 2005 your position with the Town of Clayton's Police Department has been terminated.

According to Article VIII, Section 5 of the Employee Handbook, you have the right to appeal this decision to the Town Council by requesting so in writing to the Town Clerk within (5) five working days. If written notice of appeal is not received within (5) five working days upon receipt of this decision, all rights to appeal are extinguished.

Regards,

Shug Rowland

Mayor

SR/se

Thomas Killingworth

Town Glerk

FROM:

Assistant Chief Richard Peterson

RE:

Letter of Appeal

DATE:

May 10, 2005

This letter is a formal appeal to Mayor Rowland decision to terminate letter dated May 6, 2005. I request a hearing before the Clayton Town Council without delay. Mayor Rowland actions are unwarranted, unjustified and represent his progressive discrimination toward me since December 2, 2004.

Received in hand this day of 10 2005, by It illing awart

Rucerd 6:40. P. m.

TOWN OF CLAYTON

Post Office Box 385 Telephone 334-775-9176 Clayton, Alabama 36016

May 13, 2005

Assistant Chief Richard Peterson 6417 County Road 23 Union Springs, AL 36087

RE: Special Call Meeting of the Town Council

Dear Assistant Chief Peterson,

Your appeal to the Town Council has been set for May 19, 2005 at 6:00 p.m. in the Council Chambers at Town Hall.

This meeting is to review the Mayors decision and consider such evidence as maybe offered in connection with such decision and the charge against the employee at such hearing.

Regards.

T.K. Killingsworth

Town Clerk

Cc: Mayor Shug Rowland

TK/se

TOWN OF CLAYTON P.O. BOX 385, CLAYTON, ALABAMA 36016 PHONE 334-775-9176 FAX 334-775-8423

MEMO

DATE: December 9, 2004

TO: Officer Richard Peterson

FROM: Mayor Shug Rowland

RE: Discuss current employment status:

As Mayor of the Town of Clayton, I would like to request your attendance at the Council Meeting on December 13, 2004 at 6:00 p.m.

